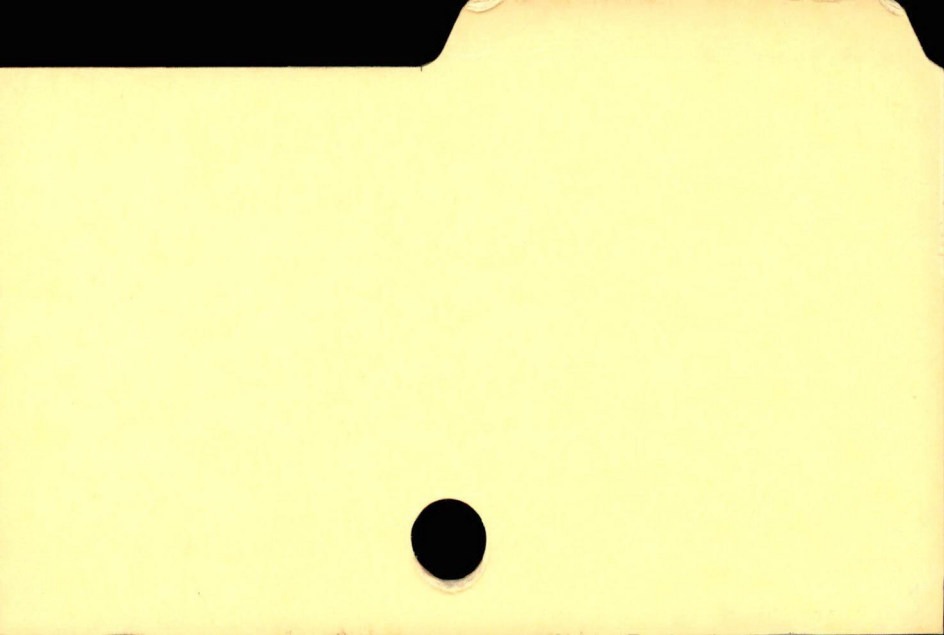


Reichardt, Theodore





Ms. Acc. Reichardt, Theodore

2499b  
(400)

For correspondence relating to the above see the  
Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.



\*Ch.I.6.39 Reichenbach, Heinrich Gottlieb Ludwig, 1793-1872.

---

A.L.S. to Julius Baumgärtner; Dresden, 5 May 1827. 1 s.  
(4 p.)

Desires to use original drawings for projected work;  
change of plans should not affect presentation of system;  
has discussed matter with artist; work will be called  
System des Thierreiches.

1 German Mss in this Library  
I Baumgärtner, Julius, bookseller, Leipzig



MS.

2142

VII-G

no.12

Reichenberg,

fl. 1860's--(photograph)



Reichl, Ernst

Ms. 2410

Dwiggins, William Addison, 1880-1956

4 A.L.L.S. to Ernst Reichl, concerning The History of Susanna; [Hingham? etc.] Mar.-Oct. 1946.

5s. (5p.) w./1 env.

A.N.S. to EHM; Boston, 17 Aug. [n.y.] 1s. (1p.)

A.L.S. to RIM; Boston, 25 Nov. [n.y.] 1s. (1p.)





Ms. E. 9. 4  
(66. 4)

Reichstadt, Herzog von

see

Bonaparte, Francois Charles Joseph, Herzog von Reichstadt,  
called Napoléon II, 1811-1832.



Reick, William Charles, 1864-1924.

Mss.Acc. 2062

T.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; New York, 31 July 1908. 1 s.  
(2 p.)



Man. Acc.

Reicke, G

2499b  
(713)

For correspondence relating to the above see the  
Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.



Ms. Eng.

REID,

296

(25)

Hooker, Sir William Jackson, 1785-1865.

A.L.S. to [?] thanking him and Dr. Reid for specimen  
of Bermuda cedar; Kew, 5 June 1843. 1 s. (2 p.)





Reid, B

F

\*Ch.F.13.48

Adan, Jehn Richardson, 1794(Ga.)-1849.

A.L.S. to B. F. Reid; Court St. [Boston] 13 Oct.  
1836. 1 s. (1 p.)



Ms. Am. Reid, Charles I

1200

(335)

For correspondence relating to the above see the  
Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.



\*Ms.Eng.

217 .Reid, Charles I., firm, New York.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.



1840  
26 June

Reid, Elizabeth J

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.9

To Anne Terry (Greene) Phillips

No.58

6 Grenville Street, (London). Asks how Mrs. P.'s health is after "our expedition, which must have been very fatiguing to you ...". Invites the addressee and her husband, Wendell Phillips, to dinner. Names some of the other guests.

A.N.s. 3 p. 7 1/8 x 4 1/2 in.

1 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884

1 Phillips, Anne Terry (Greene) 1813-1886



1840  
30 June

Reid, Elizabeth J

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.9

To Anne Terry (Greene) Phillips

No.59

6 Grenville Street. An invitation to visit the writer. Also invited W. L. Garrison and G. Thompson to dinner. Asks Mrs. P. to see that their invitation is forwarded to the proper address.

A.N.s. 4 p. 4 1/2 x 3 5/8 in.

1 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879  
2 Thompson, George, 1804-1878  
1 Phillips, Anne Terry (Greene) 1811-1884

1840  
30 Nov.

Reid, Elizabeth J

Ms. A. 1. 2

Vol. 10

No. 63

To John Anderson Collins

[Grenville St., (London)] Asks J. A. C. to help her forward two copies of H. Martineau's "new work." Invites J. A. C. and C. L. Remond to meet Mr. & Mrs. William Adam. Asks J. A. C. if he knows W. H. Ashurst.  
A.L.s. 3 p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.

1 Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876  
2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873  
3 Adam, William  
4 Ashurst, William Henry, 1792-1855  
I Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879

Ms.A.1.2 Reid, E

J

v.12,pt.1

p.140

Letter to Anne Phillips; London, 30 Dec. 1841.

Giving up home to go to live with sister for rest of her days; other relatives dead; letter being brought by Charles Dickens; his works and reputation; her admiration for him; Harriet Martineau's ill health.

1 Dickens, Charles, 1812-1870.

1 Phillips, Anne Terry (Osgood), 1812-1886



Ms.A.1.2 Reid, Elizabeth J

v.12,pt.1

p.97

Letter to Wendell and Anne Phillips; n.p. 5 Aug. 1841.

Never expects to see them again; acquaintance with American Abolitionists one of her greatest blessings; Garrison; Harriet Martineau's failing health ; critical state of country--poverty and unemployment.

I Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884.





Ms.A.1.2 Reid, Elizabeth J

v.13

p.49

Letter to Wendell and Anne Phillips; n.p.: 26 Aug. 1843.

Local religious scruples regarding theatre; introducing William Charles Macready; his family history and what he has done for drama; his success in having House of Lords. abolish most of objectionable clauses of Theatre Regulations Bill; disappointment in Dickens attitude toward America; H. Martineau; her visit to Freemason's Hall with Lady Byron.

I Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1834.



1848?

Reid, Mrs. Elizabeth J

Ms. A. 9. 2

9 Sept.

Vol. 24

To Miss Carpenter

No. 26

The Knoll, Ambleside. "Mr. Wordsworth is returned & has not  
as you see forgotten the Transcriptions."  
A.N.S. 1 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

1 Wordsworth, William, 1770-1850  
1 Carpenter, [Mary?]

1859  
19 Oct.

Reid, Mrs. Elizabeth J

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.29

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

No.72

London: The writer is sending £15 as the annual contribution from her sister and herself. Thinks that the addressee, as well as Mrs. Follen and Miss Cabot, will be pleased that the writer invited Sarah P. Remond to attend "our College Classes", where she was welcomed with "a peculiar kindness." Miss Remond's "happiness is delightful to see."

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Remond, Sarah P  
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

Reid, Elizabeth (T.)

Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...  
See main cards for full contents.

Vol.10 No.65 C. L. Remond to E. (P.) Nichol. Praises Mrs. R.  
12/2/1840





Reid, George, 1733-1815.

Ch.E.7.58 ✓

A.L.S. to Meschech Weare; Albany, 16 Sept. 1782. 1 s.  
(3 p.)

I. Weare, Meshech, 1713-1786.



[1184]

3923363

Reid, George.

**DIGITIZED**

Ch B 13.229

1794 .  
Sept 21

Cherry, Samuel.

For General George Reid.

[Written from ?] Account for taking Moses Bamford to the  
Exeter Goal. A.D.S. 1p. 8 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.

The above amount examined and allowed, Feb. 1795. Signed  
by Timothy Walker.

Receipt signed by George Reid.



Ms. Am. Reid, J

Eugene

1200

(336)

For correspondence relating to the above see the  
Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.



Ms. Eng.

Reid, J

Grant

293

(50)

[O'Riordan, Conal O'Connell] 1874-1948.

A.L.S. (C. Norreys O'Connell [pseud.]) to J. Grant Reid  
about proposed review of novels; Mont, France, 15 Jan. 1896.  
1 s. (2 p.)





Ms. Eng.

Reid, J

Grant

293

(51)

[O'Riordan, Conal O'Connell] 1874-1948.

A.L.S. (C. Norreys O'Connell) to J. Grant Reid with information about novel; London, 10 Apr. 1896. 1 s. (2 p.)



Ms. Eng.

Reid, J.

Grant

293

(52)

[O'Riordan, Conal O'Connell] 1874-1948.

A.N.S. (C. Norreys O'Connell) to J. Grant Reid about sending novel; London, 18 Aug. 1896. 1 s. (1 p.) On sheet with advertisements of writer's novels.



Reed, James, 1734-1807

Ch B 13.212-213

1775

June 21

Ward, J

**DIGITIZED**

For General orders.

[Written from ?] Requests Major Barber to deliver ammunition to Col. Reed's regiment of New Hampshire. D.S. 1p.  
2 1/2 x 5 in.

Verso: Receipt signed by Isaac Frye.



Reid, John, bookseller

Ch.D.12.12

Ewing, Greville, 1767-1841.

A.L. (3d person) to John Reid; [Glasgow? 24 Aug. 1832]  
1 s. (2 p.)





Reid, Mayne, 1818-1883

see

Reid, Thomas Mayne, 1818-1883



Ms.A.1.2 Reid, Robert

---

v.12,pt.1  
p.26

Letter to John A. Collins; Glasgow, 24 May 1841.

Misunderstanding with Smeal; wishes for his return.

I Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879.



Reid, Thomas, 1710-1796.

Ch.H.12.5

A. L. S. to *[John Bell (??)]*  
1789. 1 s. (1 p.)

at Glasgow, 27 Jan.



Reid, Thomas Mayne, 1818-1883

[Bibl. : Captain Mayne Reid by Joan Steele,  
Boston, Twayne Pub., c.1978. RL-PR5219.R26Z93]





GRISWOLD MSS.  
NO. 893

Reid, Thomas Mayne, 1818-1885.

[1846?]

May 8

Note to R. W. Griswold.

[N.p.] Nullifying the judgment against Griswold in the  
writer's suit.

A.N.S. lp. 10x8 in.



*Thomas*  
Reid, Mayne, 1818-1883.

Ch.H.11.34

*^*  
A.L.S. to H. P. Dexter & Co., New York 20 Nov. 1868.  
1 s. (2 pp.)

I. Dexter, H. P., & Co.,  firm, publishers, New York.



Ms.Am.

1067

(14)

Reid, Whitelaw, 1837-1912.

A.N.S. to Isabella Mack apologizing for missed  
appointment; Boston, 27 Mar. 1867. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Hinckley, Isabella (Mack) 1842-



Ms.Am.

Reid, Whitelaw, 1837-1912.

1067

(15)

A.L.S.to Isabella Mack discussing Chessie's  
marriage; Cedarville, Ohio, 5 April 1867.

1 s. (3 p.)

I. Hinckley, Isabella (●) 1842-





Ms. Am.

1067

(16)

Reid, Whitelaw, 1837-1912.

A.L.S. to Isabella Mack relating news, promising  
to shave; Cedarville, Ohio, 8 June 1867. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Hinckley, Isabella (Mack) 1842-



1869	Reid, Whitelaw, 1837-1912; editor	Ms KF
June 27		Vol.5
	Letter of introduction	No.475

«New York Tribune, New York, "The bearer, Miss Kate Field,... is to represent us«New York Tribune, this summer at various watering-places, and other summer resorts. ..." Signed by the writer "For Mr. Greeley."

A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 8 in.

Printed in Lilian Whiting's Kate Field; A Record on p.240.



1869	Reid, Whitelaw, 1837-1912; editor	Ms. KF
Aug. 12		Vol. 5
	To Kate Field	No. 476

New York Tribune, New York. The writer acknowledges the receipt of two of Miss Field's letters from the Adirondacks. Says they will be published. Asks about her plans for the rest of the season.

A.L.S. 2pp. 5 x 8 in.

Printed in Lilian Whiting's Kate Field: A Record on pp. 240-1.



1869	Reid, Whitelaw, 1837-1912; editor	Ms KF
Sept.9		Vol.5
	To Kate Field	No.477

cNew York Tribune, New York. The writer received a letter from Miss Field. Says he will continue to cut down her letters as much as he pleases. Somebody warned him not to engage her because he would have to let her have her own way about everything, but he has been satisfied with her work during the summer. Warns Miss Field that people in public or quasi-public positions are criticized a good deal.

A.L.S. 2pp. 5 x 8 in.

Printed in Lilian Whiting's Kate Field; A Record on p.241.





1869	Reid, Whitelaw, 1837-1912; editor	Ms KF
Sept.29		Vol.5
	To Kate Field	No.479

«New York Tribune, New York. The writer admits that Miss Field is right in not doing an article about Ida Lewis. Says her Adirondack letters were a success. Explains the use of gratuitous advertisements in a newspaper. Won't tell her the name of the person who advised him not to hire her. Agrees with her complaint that the Tribune doesn't pay enough, but says that a newspaper can buy much more material. Encloses a clipping from the N.Y. Independent by Mrs. M. C. Ames. A.L.S. 3pp. 5 x 8 1/8 in.

Printed in Lilian Whiting's Kate Field; A Record on p.242.



1871	Reid, Whitelaw, 1837-1912; editor	Ms KF
May 17		Vol.5
	To Kate Field	No.479

226 East 18th St., (New York). The writer dictated some letters for Miss Field. Regrets that he cannot see her off on the steamer. Wishes her "the pleasantest of voyages."  
A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 8 in.



1871	Reid, Whitelaw, 1837-1912; editor	Ms KF
June 3		Vol.5
	To Kate cField,	No.480

c226 East 18th Street, New York. The writer sends a letter of condolence to Miss Field on the death of her mother. Mentions Miss Field's dependence on the helpful kindness of George W. Smalley.

A.L.S. 3pp. 4 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in Lilian Whiting's Kate Field; A Record on pp.263-4.



1872	Reid, Whitelaw, 1837-1912; editor	Ms. KF
Sept. 21		Vol. 5
	To K.F. (Kate Field)	No. 481

New York Tribune, New York. The writer says he is coming to visit Miss Field in Newport. Hopes Mrs. Cordelia Sanford's health has improved.

A.L.S. 3pp. 5 x 8 in.

Printed in Lilian Whiting's Kate Field; A Record on p.305.





1872	Reid, Whitelaw, 1837-1912; editor	M's KF
Dec.3		Vol.5
	To K.F.(Kate Field)	No.482

New York Tribune, New York, "I'd like you to join the Staff,  
in the procession from Mr. Sinclair's house to the Church,..."  
The writer evidently wanted Miss Field to take part in some  
kind of ceremony.

A.L.S. lp. 5 x 8 in.



1872	Reid, Whitelaw, 1837-1912; editor	Ms KF
Dec.24		Vol.5
	Invitation	No.483

c ? s The writer invites Miss Field to a dinner to meet the members of the N.Y. Tribune staff.

A.L.S. lp. 5 x 8 in.



1873	Reid, Whitelaw, 1837-1912; editor	Ms KF
Feb.6		Vol.5
	To K.F.(Kate Field)	No.484

2New York Tribune, New York, The writer explains why it will be difficult for him to get to the theatre until late in the evening. Was to have been among Miss Field's guests. Says he is very busy.

A.L.S. 2pp. 5 x 8 in.

Printed in Lilian Whiting's Kate Field; A record on pp.305-6.



1873	Reid, Whitelaw, 1837-1912; editor	Ms KF
July 17	To K.F.(Kate Field)	Vol.5 No.485

New York Tribune, New York. The writer has been speaking at Miami University, Dartmouth and Amherst. Says that Mark Twain wanted a man named Red House to review his forthcoming novel. The writer objected because House was a partner with Mark Twain in a plan to dramatize the novel. Praises Miss Field's letters. Tells her to give Charles Bradlaugh a letter of introduction. Says he will try to make it pleasant for Wilkie Collins when he comes to New York. Mentions the N.Y. Herald's offer of employment to Miss Field and Bret Harte's newspaper work.

A.L.S. 7pp. 5 x 8 in.

Printed in Lilian Whiting's Field: A Record on pp.307-8.





1874 Nov.15	Reid, Whitelaw, 1837-1912; editor  To K.F.(Kate Field)	Ms KF Vol.5 No.486
----------------	--	--------------------------

23 Park Ave., (New York). The writer congratulates Miss Field on her stage debut as Peg Woffington.  
A.L.S. 2pp. 5 x 8 1/8 in.

Printed in Lillian Whiting's Kate Field; A Record on p.326.



1876 Reid, Whitelaw, 1837-1912; editor

Ms KF

July 26

Vol.5

To Kate Field

No.487

c23 Paek Avenue, New York. The writer answers Miss Field's  
letter of condolence on the death of the writer's mother.

A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 8 in.

Printed in Lilian Whiting's Kate Field; A Record on p.340.



1881	Reid, Whitelaw, 1837-1912; editor	Ms KF
Apr.11		Vol.5
	To Kate Field	No.488

c271 Lexington Ave.,....(New York). The writer thanks Miss Field for her congratulations on his engagement. Hopes that the sea voyage she is about to take will improve her health. A.L.S. 2pp. 4 7/8 x 8 1/8 in.



Reid, Whitelaw, 1837-1912.

Mss. Acc. 639

T.L.s. to [Horace Greeley Wadlin?]; New York, 8 Jan. 1908.  
1 s. (1 p.)

I Wadlin, Horace Greeley





Hanceek, John, 1737-1793.

Printed form filled out in ms.: Petition to Massachusetts Superior Court for affirmation of judgment against Richard Reeve and William Reid; Boston, 13 Mar. 1770. 1 s. (1 p.) Signed by Sampson S. Blowers for plaintiff.



Reid and Co.

Ch J 2.1

1834  
Apr 12

Ewing, Greville, 1767-1841; author.

To Messers Reid and Co., booksellers.

[Glasgow, Scotland. ] Orders a copy of Parkhurst's Hebrew  
Lexicon. A.L.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 3 3/4 in.  
Signed with initials.



\*Ch.M.2

.3 v.6

p.1249

REIDER,

Bigelow, Jacob, 1787-1879

A.L.S. to Benjamin Silliman, introducing Dr. Reider from  
Bucharest; Boston, 20 Sept. 1823. 1 s. (2 p.)



Ms. Am.

Reik, Theodor, 1888-

250

Typed L.S. to Boston Public Library on lecture topic;  
New York, 21 Oct. 1965. 1 s. (1 p.)





\*Ms.Eng.

217 .Reiley, Mary (O'Neill)

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.



Ms.Ch. Reille, Honoré Charles Michel Joseph, comte,  
1775-1860.  
I.13 Ms.L.S. to Prince de Wagram sending health  
.20 certificate and requesting leave for m. Masson;  
Pampelune [Pamplona, Spain] 12 juin 1811. 1 s.  
(1 p.)

1 French mss in this library  
I Berthier, Louis Alexandre, prince de Wagram et de  
Neuchâtel, 1753-1815.  
II France. Ministère de la Guerre.

dp

5

Ms.Mus.

Reilly, James A

659

Catholic Choral Society, Lowell, Mass.

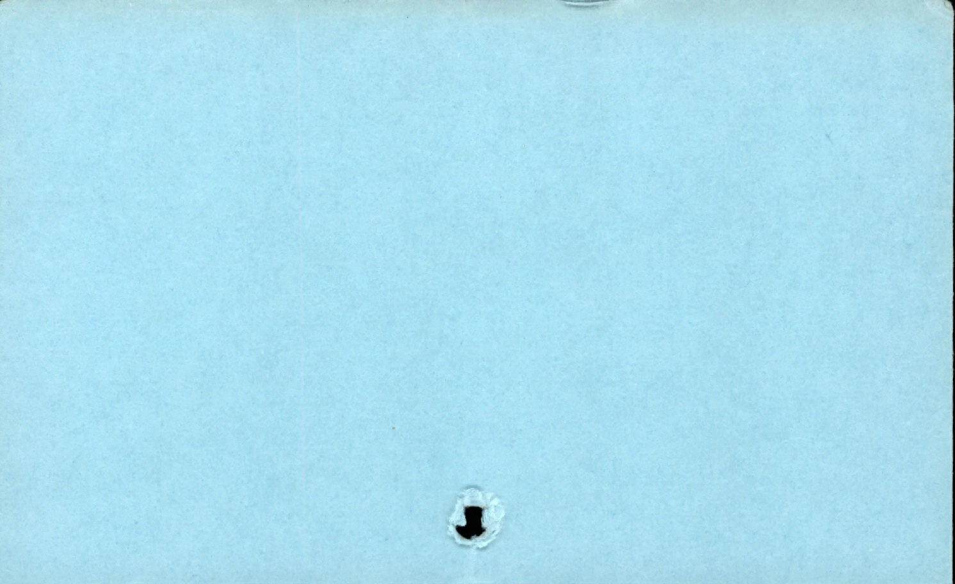
Ms.D.: Constitution, minutes of board meetings, and list of members; Lowell, Mass., 1873-1874. 15 s. (29 p.)

Signed by James Marren and James A. Reilly.



REILLY, William A.

Archives in RLO ext. 239





Reilly, William Arthur

Archival material available  
through Research Library Office

see inventory at Rare Book Dept.  
Reference Desk



Reily, Alicia

For information relating to the above, see the Calendar  
of the General Henry Knox Papers (Boston, 1939);  
Rare Book Dept. QH31.K6H5



Railly, Thomas

For information relating to the above, see the Calendar  
of the General Henry Knox Papers (Boston, 1939);  
Rare Book Dept. QH31.K6H5



1806

No. 18 in \*G.51.7.6

Reimarus, Johann Albrecht Heinrich, 1729-1814.

---

July 16

To Benjamin Smith Barton

[Hamburg] Raises questions regarding Barton's article on elephant remains.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 7 1/2 x 4 1/2 in. On sheet with this is a covering letter from C. D. Ebeling to Barton.

I Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815



Reinagle, Alexander (theatrical manager, composer)

Ms.Th.1. L 49, L 65

For material related to the above, see also the  
index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.



Reincke, William Theo

Mss.Aco. 2063

3 A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Boston, 1902. In German.



Reinhardt, Max.

Ms.Am.  
1600  
(237)

T.L.S. to Edwin O'Connor arranging possible visits and giving British sales statistics for I Was Dancing; London, 20 Aug. 1964. 1 s.  
(1 p.)

I O'Connor, Edwin, 1918-1968  
dp

4

Reinhart, Charles Stanley, 1844-1896.

Ch.F.5.55

A.L.S. to Andrew Varick Stout Anthony; New York, 24 Apr.  
1880. 2 s. (4 pp.)

I. Anthony, Andrew Var.  tout, 1835-1906.





Reinhart, Charles Stanley, 1844-1896.

Ch.F.5.56

A.L.S. to Andrew Varick Stout Anthony; Paris, 4 July  
1880. 2 s. (4 pp.)

I. Anthony, Andrew Varick Stout, 1835-1906.

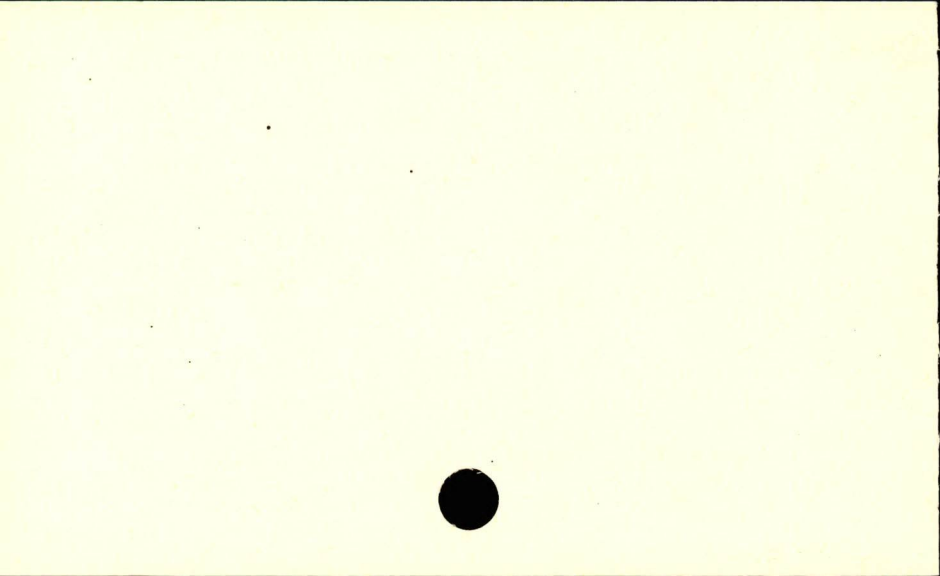


\*Ch. H  
.2.46

Reinhold, Karl Leonhard, 1758-1825

Lavater, Johann Caspar, 1741-1801.

A.N.S. to [Karl Leonhard] Reinhold on projected meeting  
of both at Zürich; Zürich, 28 März 1793. 1 s. (2 p.)



Ms.Am.

Reisen, Abraham.

251

see

Reisin, Abraham, 1876-1953.



Ms. Am.

251

Reisin, Abraham, 1876-1953.

3 ms. in Yiddish of stories published in Jewish Daily  
Powow; [n.p., n.d.] 23 s. (23 p.)

1. Yiddish mss. in this [redacted] ry.  
x Reisen, Abraham,





Reisinger, Edmee (Bush)

Mss.Acc. 2064

3 telegrams to Hugo Münsterberg; 30 Sept. 1914, 25 May &  
18 Oct. 1916.



Reisinger, Hugo, 1856-1914.

Mss. Acc. 2065

11 T.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; New York, 1907-9.



Mss. Acc.

Reisinger, Hugo, 1856-1914.

2499b  
(401)

For correspondence relating to the above see the  
Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.



Reist, A. (musician)

Ms.Th.1.T 36 (21A-B)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.






XD

.250

.19

no.29

Ms.: Relación de los pueblos de la provincia de  
Arica y sus producciones; «Arica, 179-?» (1 p.)

1. Arica, Chile.
  2. Chile--Products.
- 



\*Ms. Eng.

Relfe, Lupton

183

(38)

Barton, Bernard, 1784-1849; Quaker poet.

A.N.S. to Lupton Relfe; Woodbridge, 19 Feb. 1825. 1 s.  
(3 p.)



**Relief Fire Society, Boston.**

---

**see**

**Boston. Relief Fire Society.**



See main cards for full contents.

- Vol.3 No.13 W. L. Garrison to F. Jackson. W.L.G. gives his religious views. 6/18/1838
- No.35 W. L. Garrison to S. J. May. Inveighs against ritual in Christian worship. 6/22/1839
- No.77 W. L. Garrison to E. Pease. Explains certain religious views. 6/1/1841
- Vol.9 No.27 W. L. Garrison to Mr. Marshall. Outlines his religious beliefs. 4/27/1877
- No.49 W. L. Garrison to L. M. (F.) Child. Comments on the religious views expressed in the addressee's book, Aspirations of the World. 8/25/1878





In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...

- Vol.6 No.83 E. Wright to W. L. Garrison. Disagrees with  
W.L.G.'s doctrine of "perfect holiness." 11/6/1837
- No.92 R. Potter to W. L. Garrison. Talks at length  
about obedience and law, the forgiveness of sin  
and the Ten Commandments. 12/4/1837
- No.97 G. Gay to W. L. Garrison. Asks W.L.G. "to ex-  
plain how to submit to the ordinances of men,  
and not disobey the command of my Saviour ..."  
12/19/1837
- No.98 C. Marriott to W. L. Garrison. Objects to giv-  
ing money for religious instruction. 12/21/1837
- Vol.7 No.2 S. L. (R.) Little to W. L. Garrison. Expresses  
sympathy for the slaves. 1/3/1838

(Continued on next card)



- Vol. 7 No. 10 H. Newbury to I. Knapp. Objects that it is a waste of time to convert men to Abolitionism and then convert them later to religion. 2/4/1838
- No. 17 S. M. Grimké to H. C. Wright. Defines freedom as "the sweet & voluntary subjection of our entire being to God ...". 3/29/1838
- No. 22 J. H. Noyes. The Witness. Tells of his conversion from "Judaism to Christianity." 5/16/1838
- No. 35 F. Jackson to W. L. Garrison. Rough drafts of letters about replies to the charges of infidelity made by Rev. Jesse? Stedman against W.L.G. 6/24/1838.
- No. 36 F. Jackson to W. L. Garrison. Ms. copy of a letter to J. Stedman, who had denounced W.L.G. as "an enemy to the Christian religion." 6/24/1838

(Continued on next card)



- Vol.7 No.37 M. H. Barton to W. L. Garrison. Thinks that the Covenant of Abolition "will prepare the way for the Gosple Cov of Redemption to rool through the nations of the earth." 6/20/1838
- Vol.8 No.24 To Ryder. Declines the offer of an Anti-Slavery lecture owing to an unusual local interest in religion. 4/17/1839
- Vol.9 No.31 W. Bassett to E. (P.) Nichol.. Explains his religious philosophy at length. 4/25/1840
- No.78 [N. P. Rogers] to [E. (P.) Nichol] "It is men who write books, not God." 1/31/1840
- Vol.10 No.104 R. W. Stearns to W. L. Garrison. Refers to an article relating to charges of infidelity. 12/29/1840
- (Continued on next card)



RELIGION--RHODE ISLAND.

Lee, Samuel, 1625-1691.

Ms. Am.  
1502

v.6

no.51

A.L.S. to Increase Mather speaking of a  
visit from Rev. Charles Morton, and of the  
prospects of religion in Rhode Island; Mount  
Hope, 11 Oct. 1687. 2s. (2p.)





## RELIGION AND PARAPSYCHOLOGY

Ms.

2834a

Conference on Religion and Parapsy-  
chology. Le Piol, St. Paul de Vence  
(France. June 18-21, 1965.

Mimeographed and manuscript papers  
with information about the conference  
as well as papers presented by Allen  
Angoff, Corrado Balducci, Rev. Bonaventura  
Kloppenburger, and others.



## RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870.

Ms.qAm. Journal and treatises; West Newbury, Mass.,  
1852 1828. Autograph manuscript. 2 vols.

CONTENTS:--v.1. Journal 30 April-28 July,  
p.1-107; On keeping up appearances, p.109-139;  
Christian education, p.141-178.--v.2. Christian  
education, p.1-119.



\*Ms.A. Religious Intelligencer, Editor of

21.6

p. 23

A.L. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New Haven,  
3 Mar. 1836. 2 p.

Says that he does have abolitionist leanings  
and would accept any letter to be published  
along those lines.



Religious liberty

Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters Written to W. L. Garrison & Others.  
See main cards for full contents.

Vol.2 No.9 S. J. May W. L. Garrison. S. J. M. has "espoused  
the cause of religious liberty," which will take  
much of his time. 3/16/1832





RELIGIOUS ~~FREEDOM~~. LIBERTY

Ms. (no heading or signature) speaking of  
the freedom of conscience and worship given  
to nonconformists, etc.; [Cambridge?], 6  
March, 1686-7. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Am.  
1502  
v.6  
no.36

Body appears to be by an amanuensis with  
corrections probably by Increase Mather.



LIBERTY  
RELIGIOUS FREEDOM--ENGLAND.

Hinckley, Thomas, 1620-1705.

Ms.Am.

1502

v.6

no.50

A.Ms.S.(copy) to the King "The humble  
address of your Majesty's most loyall &  
gratefull subjects the inhabitants of your  
most antient colony of New Plimoth in your  
territory of N: England." [New Plimoth,  
October, 1687.] 1s. (2p.)

" à Govr Hinckley's papers -This seems to  
be drawn up in 8br.1687." - Prince.



<sup>LIBERTY</sup>  
RELIGIOUS FREEDOM--ENGLAND  
<sup>1</sup>

Allen, James, 1632-1710.

Ms.Am.  
1502  
v.6  
no.46

Ms. (copy) of no. 45 signed (by an aman-  
uensis) your Majestyes most loyal & obedient  
subjects, James Allen, Increase Mather, Sam-  
uel Willard; [Boston, not before 4 Apr 1687],  
1 s. (1 p.)

A fair copy of no. 45 with slight verbal  
alteration.



LIBERTY  
RELIGIOUS FREEDOM--ENGLAND.  
A

Ms.Am.  
1502  
v.6  
nos.47,  
48&49

Mss.(rough draft and copies) of other  
addresses on the declaration of indul-  
gence by James II; [S.l., Oct. or Nov.  
1687.] 3s. (5p.)  
"Suppose in Octobr or Novembr 1687."-  
Prince.





RELIGIOUS LIBERTY--NEW PLYMOUTH COLONY

Barnstable County (Mass.). Grand Jury.

Ms.Am. Ms.D. [A proposal for an address to the King;  
1508 n.p., October? 1687]. 1s.(1p.)

v. 2

no. 21 In the handwriting of Thomas Hinckley  
Thomas Prince's note, relating to chronology  
of events

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series,  
vol. 5, p. 168-169

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...  
(Boston, 1870)



\*Ms.A.

Religious magazine, and family miscellany.

21.8

p. 9

Phelps, Amos Augustus

Copy to Ethan Allen Andrews; Boston, 13 Feb. 1838.  
3 p.

Request for information concerning possibility of  
having article inserted in Religious Magazine.



Relinque,

de.

Mss. Acc. 171

A.L.s. to [       ] Julien; [       , Dec. 1747?] 1 s. (2 p.)

1 French mss in this library  
1 Julien,

Ms.A.1.2

Rellet, S

v.28

p.48

Letter to Samuel May; en.p.: 9 June 1858.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.





Ms. Eng. Ralph, Harry, 1869-1928.

148(102)

A.L.S. (H. Tich) to Mr. Poole; [Bristol, Eng., n. d.]

1 s. (1 p.)

1 Actors-English.

~~2 Wigs.~~



Remarkable narrative of a runaway slave, copied by Miss Maria Moll of Philadelphia from the original manuscript belonging to Thomas Shipley of Philadelphia. Manuscript. 7p. Size 10 x 8 inches.

1 Slave narratives

\*Ch.M.2

.3 v.7

p.1401

Ms.D.: "Remarks and Soundings of the Harbor" in Genoa,  
Spezia, and Elba; en.p., n.d.s. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 Navigation--Pilot guides--Mediterranean

Remarks on the disease commonly called Asiatic cholera.  
8pp. Manuscript. 8°.

These remarks were drawn up for the American missionaries  
by one of their number.





[Rembrandt, Hermannszoon van Rijn]

Ch.I.2.29

1608-1669, supposed artist.

Sepia sketch. .



MS  
Qto 6071

Remarques sur Differentes Navigations,  
1750. 97 pages.

*The Walter Updike Lewisson*

*Collection of Washingtoniana*

Remembrances for order and decency to be kept      Ms.K.5.6  
in the Upper House of Parliament when his Majesty is not  
there.

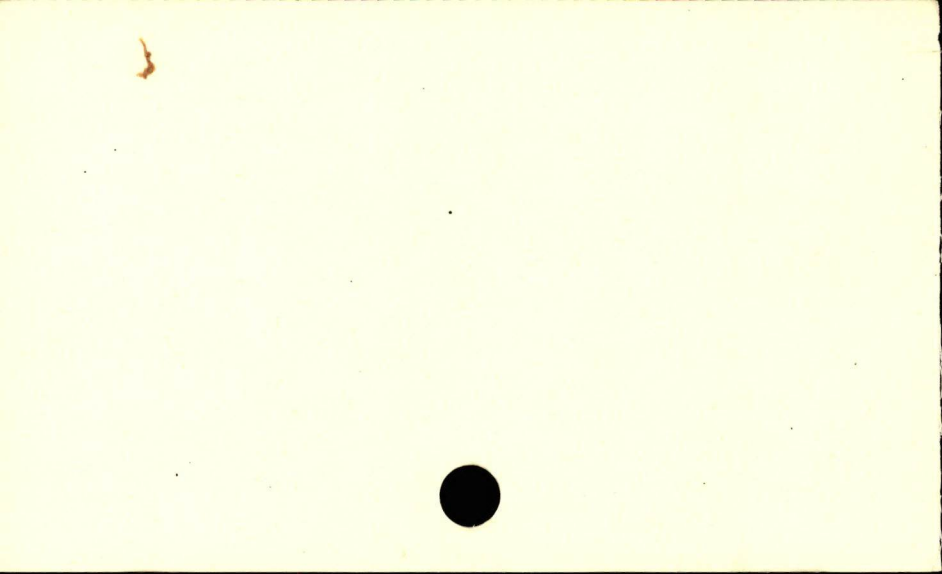
Gt. Brit. Parliament. House of Lords.

Remembrances for order and decency to be kept in the Upper  
House of Parliament when his Majesty is not there. [London,  
1708?]

Ms. [46] leaves. 15.5cm.

Bound in crimson morocco, gilt tooled, with arms of Queen  
Anne on sides.

Ex libris (bookplates): Hopetoun; W. H. Corfield.




Remey, George Collier, 1841-1928. Ms. f. "20th." 35.103  
Reminiscences, written at the request of and for the  
interest of his children, by George C. Remey, Rear  
Admiral, U. S. Navy, 1920. [Also] Folio  
supplement 1932.

Typewritten manuscript. [Washington. 1924, 32.]  
2 v.

Portraits. 31 1/2 cm.

One of a limited edition signed by the author,  
(Continued)



2 v. - G. C. M. Remy -  
1926, 32



1 U.S. -- Hist. -- Civil War -- Naval operations

2 U.S. - History, Naval

3 Photographs in this library

d: 25

(M-25)



Ms f \* "20th." 35.103


Remey, G. C., 1841- Reminiscences, written at the  
request of...(Continued)

prepared by his son, Charles Mason Remey.

The reminiscences end with the admiral's retirement in 1903.

The portraits are photographs.

Inserted is a letter of presentation to the  
Library written by Charles Mason Remey.



4



Remick, Anna L

Champney

Ms. Artz Cab.21.29 qto

Gould, Elizabeth Porter, 1848-1906

Album of reviews, clippings, notes, and 43 letters to E. P. Gould from D. March, S. Baxter, A. M. Beach, E. Peruzzi de' Medici, G. Dewey, E. H. Clement, M. M. Sweeney, F. L. Mabie, S. Fuller, H. W. Mabie, H. M. Gould, E. J. [Weymouth], M. E. Lamson [?], M. M. Patrick, C. F. Gates, B. Duggan, A. C. Lee, M. I. Converse, E. M. Bacon, G. W. Cooke, M.[?] F.[?] Lang,

(see next card)



Remick, Anna L

Champney

Gould, Elizabeth P. (card 2) Ms. Artz Cab.21.29 qto

E. Abell, J. V. Belden,, K. E. Cheshire, S. C. F.  
Wellington, M. E. Miller, R. S. Turner, E. C. Davis,  
A. A. Kemble, H. H. Furness, W. M. Rossetti, N. F.  
Greeley, M. E. Emerson, J. W. Kyle, J. Bertram,  
W. Paris, A. D. White, M. D. Bisbee, M. T. Allen,  
A. L. Remick, H. G. Hosmer, and A. E. Ratcliffe

(see next card)



Remick, Anna L

Champney

Gould, Elizabeth P. (card 3) Ms. Artz Cab.21.29 qto

(relating to E. P. Goulds' books One's self I sing,  
A pioneer doctor, and The Brownings and America,  
published by R. G. Badger), Boston, 1904-1906. 1v.

Together with 2 A. poems by E. P. Gould (1890,  
1s./2p.), an A.L.S. from H. F. Blaney to E. P. Gould  
( Boston, 9 June 1890, 1s./4p.), and other related  
items.





Ms.Am.

Remick, Priscilla.

1809

(111)

Ms.D.S.: Account of losses in fire; [Boston] Mar. 1760.  
1 s.



Remick, Timothy, 1755-1785.

Ms.R.1.5

Orderly book kept by Major Timothy Remick, 1st Massachusetts Regiment, 8th Co., 1781.

A.Ms. West Point, etc., 15 June-3 Sept. 1781. 1 w.

1. U. S.—Hist.—Revolution—American forces.
2. Massachusetts—Hist.—Revolution.

I Massachusetts Infantry. 1st Continental Regiment.

[38]

3953435

1782  
Sep 8

Remington, Benjamin

For Moses Grant.

[Boston] Signature on receipt.

Ch K 1.1  
V.1 P.22  
Verso



1790 Remington, Benjamin

Sep 18

Ch K 1.1

V.II P.35

For Moses Grant.

[Boston] Signature on receipt





n.d.

Remington, Jonathan

\*Ch.F.10.79

A.D.S. (Reasons for appeal in case of Joseph Winthrop  
against John Oldham Blackman \*?); Middlesex Co. 1 p.

1. Winthrop, Joseph

~~2. Blackman \*?, John Ol~~

I. Oldham, John



Remington, Jonathan.

Ch A 1.45

1685  
Sept 1

Mather, Increase, 1635-1723; clergyman.

To Lt. Jonathan Remington at Cambridge.

[Boston. ] A case has come before the Court of Assistants by appeal from the Cambridge Court in which the College is concerned. The charge is against Samuel Gibson who will defend himself the next morning in Court against the charges of disorderly practices about the College and drawing the students from their studies. L.S. 1p. 11 1/2 x 9 in.



Remmonds, Thomas, Capt.

Ms.q.2267

Appleton, Francis H

Scrapbook comprising 16 A.LL./NN.S. by or relating to Francis H. Appleton, Nathan Appleton, William Charles Macready, Simon Greenleaf, Charles Sumner, Levi Woodbury, Edward Everett, Francis Lieber, Kirk Boott, and others; 1 D.S. relating to Capt. Thomas Remmonds and opium trade in China; 1 N.S.(facsimile) from Joseph Warren to Josiah Quincy, dated 21 Nov. 1774; and 1 A. fragment from a letter by Martin Van Buren. Boston, etc., ca. 1827-1844. 1 vol.

(see next card)



Appleton, Francis H

Ms.q.2267

(card 2)

On spine: "Letters & Autographs F.H.A."

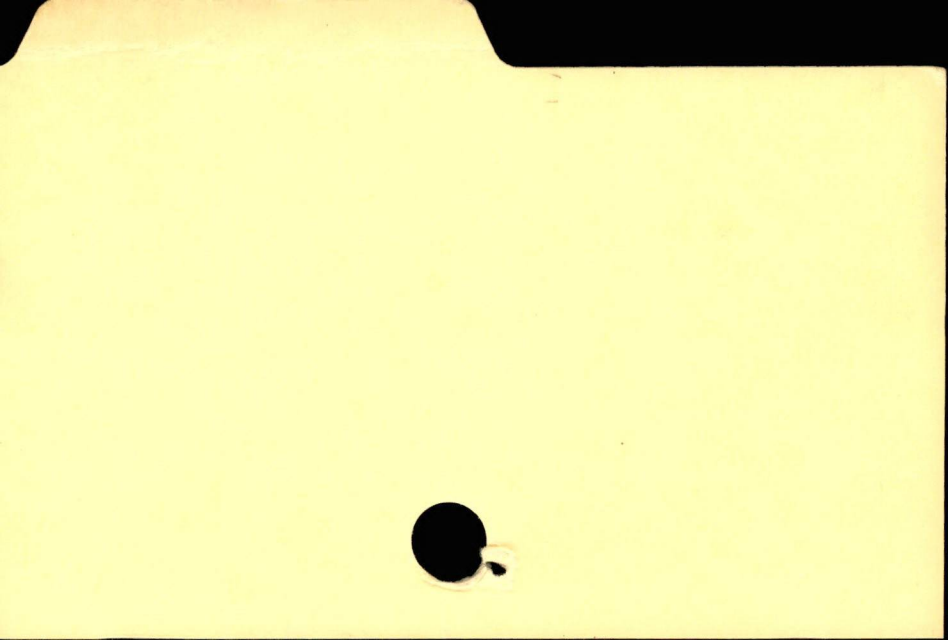
Ledger style binding, ca. 1840.

Nonpareil marble end paper.





Remond, Charles <sup>sen</sup>  
~~nox~~



4

**DIGITIZED**

1843  
8 July

Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.18

No.75

“Salem, Mass.” The writer will endeavor to reach Springfield in time for the convention, and will, without fail, be at the Albany meetings. The writer has to sell his horse and carriage before leaving home and, with the short time at his disposal, will have to do so at a large sacrifice.  
A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 8 in.

I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

2

**DIGITIZED**

1842  
14 Jan.

Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.17

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

No.22

«Salem, Mass.. The writer preceedes his letter with a list of names of "those female friends in Ireland who most exerted themselves in procuring the Bazaar Boxes from the country."  
A.L.S. 2 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs  
2 Abolitionists, Irish  
1 Chapman, Maria (Weston)

# DIGITIZED

1834	Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873	Ms.A.1.2
10 Apr.		Vol.4
	To William Lloyd Garrison, Samuel E. Sewall & E. M. P. Wells	No.30

•Salem, (Mass.). Sends a contribution of \$10 for Prudence  
Crandall's portrait. Names the donors.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Crandall, Prudence, 1803-1889  
1 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879



2  
1840  
27 Nov.

Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873

Ms.A.1.2  
Vol.10  
No.59

To Elisabeth (Pease) Nichol

[6 Queen Street Place, London] Has been disappointed in the results of his and J. A. Collins's mission. They have accomplished nothing. Tells of an interview with Sir T. F. Buxton, who was engrossed in "the Civilization enterprise," and said that "America must now fight her own Battles ..." C. L. R. and Collins argued with him and may have accomplished something. Quotes some Anti-Slavery poetry.  
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

1 Buxton, Thomas Fowell, 1786-1845  
2 Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879  
3 Negroes--Colonization--Africa  
4 Anti-Slavery poetry  
I Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1879

1840  
2 Dec.

Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873

Ms.A.1.2  
Vol.10  
No.65 65

To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol

[6 Queen Street Place, London] Feels that E. (P.) N. is the only one to whom he can write in confidence about the American Anti-Slavery Society. Has not heard from T. F. Buxton since his first interview with him. Has heard nothing from W. E. Forster either. Praises Mrs. Elizabeth T. Reid, who said she had given all she could spare to Messrs. Keep and Dawes. Mrs. R. has been urging J. A. Collins to take a trip to the country for his health. Collins received a contribution from Mrs. Martha Hill. Mentions an argument between Collins and H. B. Stanton.  
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

1 Buxton, Thomas Fowell, 1786-1845  
2 Reid, Elizabeth T  
3 Forster, William Edward, 1818-1886  
4 Stanton, Henry Brewster, 1805-1887  
I Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897

Ms.A.1.2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

v.11

p.72

Letter to William Smeal; Newcastle-on-Tyne, 15 Feb. 1841.

Directions for letters.

I Smeal, William, 1793-1850



2  
Ms.A.1.2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

v.11

p.142

Letter to William Smeal; Newcastle, 6 April 1841.

Effect of the pamphlet "Right and Wrong"; Collins movement.

I Smeal, William, 1793-18





Ms.A.1.2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

---

v.12,pt.1  
p.10

Letter to Elizabeth Pease; Manchester, 5 May 1841.

Sends copy of anti-Negro resolutions of meeting at  
Hallowell, Maine, December 1839.

I Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.



4  
Ms.A.1.2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

v.12,pt.1  
p.106

Letter to Robert a?; c.n.p. 4 Sept. 1841.

Susannah & Rebecca Fisher; their interest in reform movements; cannot find any newspaper accounts of his speeches at Corn Law Convention.



Ms.A.1.2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

v.12, pt.1  
p.114

*Dublin [Ireland]*  
Letter to W.L. Garrison; en.p. 2 Oct. 1841.

Encouragement; bazaar box from Ireland.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Ms.A.1.2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

v.12,pt.1  
p.120

Letter to Elizabeth Pease; en.p. 14 Oct. 1841.

Movements in Ireland; plans for future.

I Nichol, Elizabeth (Pease) 1807-1897.





Ms.A.1.2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

---

v.12,pt.1

p.121

Letter to Hannah Webb; Belfast, 15 Oct. 1841.

First meeting in the Commercial Building; discussion with  
Lamb on Garrisonian vs. New Organizationism; second meeting.

I Webb, Hannah, 1809-1862.



Ms.A.1.2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

v.12,pt.1  
p.132

Letter to Richard D. Webb; Manchester, 26 Nov. 1841.

Protracted stay in England; last lecture in Manchester;  
George Thompson's lecture for his indifference towards  
Glasgow Emancipation Committee.

I Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872.



Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

Ms.Am.      A.L.S. to Richard D. Webb relating American  
1932      anti-slavery news; Salem, 25 March 1842. 1 s.  
            (4 p.)

1 Slavery in the U.S.--Anti-slavery movements  
I Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872

dp

4

\*Ma

Remond, Charles Lenox.

G.33  
.33  
no.139

A.L. (fragment) S. to Loring Moody; [Salem, Mass.? ca.  
1845?] 1 s. (2 p.)

I Moody, Loring, 1814-1883





#Ms

Remond, Charles Lenox

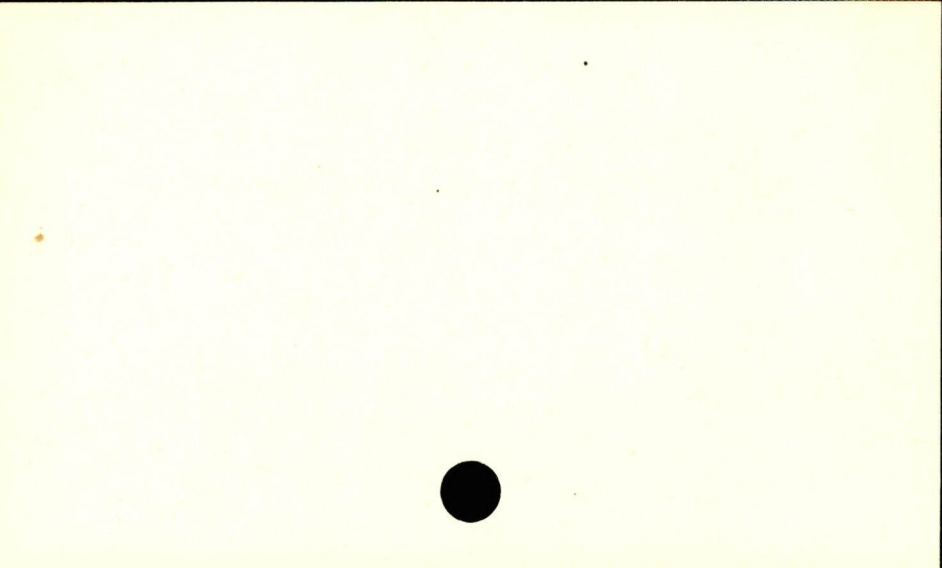
G.33

.33

no.11

A.N.S. to Loring Moody; Salem, Mass., 2 Feb. 1846. 1 s.  
(2 p.)

I Moody, Loring, 1814-1883



\*Ms

Remond, Charles Lenox

G.33

.33

no.21

A.N.S. to Loring Moody; Salem, Mass., 28 Feb. 1846. 1 s.  
(2 p.)



4  
#Ms

Remond, Charles Lenox

G.33

.33

no.49

A.L.S. to LoringMoody; Salem, Mass., 16 June 1846. 1 s.  
(2 p.)



Ms.A.1.2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

v.18

p.62

Letter to Francis Jackson, Salem, 9 June 1849.

Wishes to borrow \$50.00; tour with Douglass proposed;  
will speak in Cincinnati; no salary for anti-slavery  
work; last sheet contains copy of Jackson's reply.

I Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.





Ms.A.1.2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

---

v.21

p.44

Letter to Samuel May; Salem, 21 June 1852.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



**DIGITIZED**

**Ms.A.1.2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.**

---

**v.21**

**p.58**

**Letter to Samuel May; Salem, 22 July 1852.**

**I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.**



Ms.A.1.2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

v.21

p.69

Letter to Samuel May; Salem, 14 August 1852.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



**DIGITIZED**

**Ms.A.1.2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.**

---

**v.21**

**p.76**

**Letter to Samuel May; Salem, 24 Aug. 1852.**





**DIGITIZED**

**Ms.A.1.2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.**

---

**v.21**

**p.78**

**Letter to Samuel May; Salem, 26 Aug. 1852.**

**I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.**



Ms.A.1.2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

v.23

p.75

Letter to Samuel May; Salem, 23 Sept. 1853.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



4

Ms. A. 1. 2

Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

v. 24

p. 71

Letter to Samuel May; Salem, 23 June 1854.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Ms.A.1.2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

v.24

p.89

Letter to Samuel May; Salem, 24 July 1854.

I May, Salem, 1810-1899.





Ms.A.1.2

Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

v.24

p.105

Letter to Samuel May; Salem, 7 Aug. 1854.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



3  
Ms.A.1.2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

---

v.24

p.133

Letter to Samuel May; Salem, 11 Spet. 1854.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



4  
Ms.A.1.2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

v.24

p.138

Letter to Samuel May; Salem, 17 Sept. 1854.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Ms.A.1.2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

---

v.24  
p.124

Letter to Samuel, May; Salem, 29 Aug. 1854.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.





1  
Ms.A.1.2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

v.26

p.52

Letter to Samuel May; Salem, 17 July 1856.

I May, Salem, 1810-1899.



2  
Ms.A.1.2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

v.26

p.59

Letter to Samuel May; Salem, 24 July 1856.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



3  
Ms.A.1.2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

v.26

p.72

Letter to .?.; Salem, 19 Sept. 1856.



4  
Ms.A.1.2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

v.27  
p.25 Letter to Samuel May; Salem, 21 June 1857.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.





Ms.A.1.2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

v.27

p.40

Letter to Samuel May; Salem, 4 Aug. 1857.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



2

Ms.A.1.2

Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

v.28

p.49

Letter to Samuel May; Salem, 10 June 1858.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



3  
Ms.A.1.2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

v.28

p.64

Letter to Samuel May; Salem, 25 June 1858.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1879.



4  
Ms.A.1.2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

v.28

p.139

Letter to Samuel May; Salem, 26 Sept. 1858.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.





5

Ms.A.1.2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

v.29

p.74

Letter to Samuel May; Salem, 8 July 1859.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



6  
Ms.A.1.2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

v.29

p.80

Letter to Samuel May; Salem, 21 July 1859.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



17  
Ms.A.1.2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

v.29  
p.88

Letter to Samuel May; Salem, 4 Aug. 1859.

Will try to attend meetings in Vermont and Ohio, as well as opening session at Alliance.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



Ms. A. 1. 2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

v. 29

p. 94

Letter to Samuel May; Salem, 21 Aug. 1859.

Cannot make arrangements after 1 Sept. as their house  
has been sold and they may be obliged to move.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.





Ms.A.1.2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

v.29

p.103

Letter to Samuel May; Salem, Ohio, and Salem, Mass.,  
9-23 Sept. 1859.

Account of meetings at Ohio and Vermont; illness prevented  
continuation of lecture tour; deaths of Capron and Philbrick

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



2  
Ms.A.1.2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

---

v.29

p.116

Letter to Samuel May; Salem, 7 Oct. 1859.

Still in poor health so agrees that it is best to stay  
in New England and abandon idea of accompanying M.R.  
Robinson on lecture tour in Western, N.Y.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



3  
Ms.A.1.2 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

v.29

p.118

Letter to Samuel May; Salem, 13 Oct. 1859.

Will accept invitation when health is improved;  
Gloucester postponement alright as he is busy on Sunday  
evening.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



4  
Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873

1840  
12 Nov. Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.10

An Appeal to the Abolitionists of Great Britain

No.41

[New York] An appeal for financial help for the American  
Anti-Slavery Society.

Printed circular. 1 p. 16 1/2 x 10 1/4 in.

Signed also by C. L. Remond.





5  
Ms. A. 1. 2

Remond, Charles Lenox.

v. 10, pl 18

Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879.

Ms. N. to R. D. Alexander from Collins, and C. L. Remond;  
en. p. 30 Dec. 1840.



6  
Ms. A. 1.2

Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

2 Letters to C.L. Remond; Boston.

p. 28, p. 62 10 June 1849.  
v. 28, p. 162 15 Dec. 1858.



7  
Ms.A.1.2

Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

v.11

p.8

May, Charles

Letter to J.A.Collins and C.L.Remond; Ipswich, 1 Jan.  
1841.



In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...  
See main cards for full contents.

- Vol.4 No.25 S. Paul to the Editor of the Liberator. Praises  
the hospitality of C. L. R. at Salem. 4/1/1834
- Vol.9 No.41 American Anti-Slavery Society. Resolutions. W.  
L. Garrison, N. P. Rogers, C. L. R. and L. (C.)  
Mott are hereby appointed delegates to the World's  
Anti-Slavery Convention. 5/15/1840
- No.43 A. Kimber to E. (P.) Nichol. Was pleased to hear  
of C. L. R.'s success abroad. 5/18/1840
- No.79 R. D. Webb to W. L. Garrison. Says that C. L.  
R. can stay with him if he comes to Dublin. 7/23/1840  
(Continued on next card)





- Vol.9 No.85 W. Smeal to W. L. Garrison. C. L. R. is ill and can't attend the approaching Anti-Slavery meeting. 7/30/1840
- No.89 J. Murray to W. L. Garrison. C. L. R. has been treated by Dr. Smeal, W. Smeal's brother. 8/1/1840
- No.90 N. P. Rogers to R. D. Webb. Reports the illness of C. L. R. 8/3/1840
- No.92 G. Thompson to R. D. Webb. C. L. R., W. Dawes and J. Keep were the American speakers at the Annual Meeting. 8/9/1840
- Vol.10 No.17 O. Johnson to J. A. Collins. Would like to receive a letter for publication from C. L. R. 10/30/1840
- No.24 G. Thompson to J. A. Collins. Has conferred with C. L. R. about J. A. C.'s mission. 10/27/1840
- (Continued on next card)



- Vol.10 No.26 E. M. Davis to E. (P.) Nichol. Asks if E. (P.)  
N. has read C. L. R.'s speech at Glasgow. 10/31/1840
- No.28 G. Thompson to R. D. Webb. Thinks that J. A.  
Collins should go on tour with C. L. R. 11/2/1840
- No.32 R. D. Webb to E. (P.) Nichol. Does not think  
that J. A. Collins and C. L. R. could raise much  
money in Ireland. 11/4/1840
- No.45 E. (P.) Nichol to J. A. Collins. J. A. C. will  
find C. L. R. "of great use in many ways ..."  
11/16/1840
- No.56 J. A. Collins to [E. (P.) Nichol] Went with C.  
L. R. to call on Mrs. Norton. 11/26/1840
- (Continued on next card)

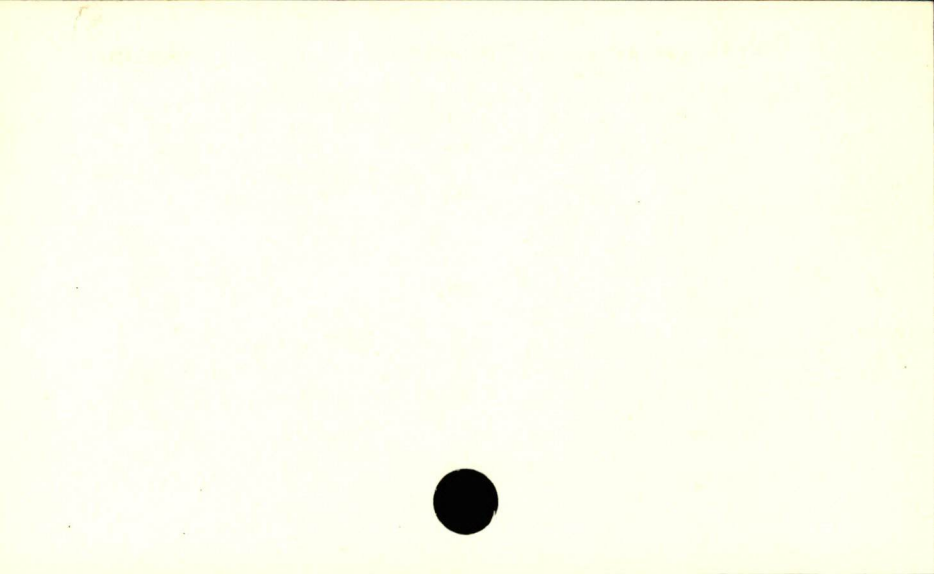


- Vol. 10 No. 63 E. J. Reid to J. A. Collins. Invites J. A. C.  
and C. L. Remond to meet Mr. & Mrs. W. Adam.  
11/30/1840
- No. 75 Miss H. Gairdner to [J. A. Collins] Wanted to  
scold C. L. R. for his indolence. 12/5/1840
- No. 79 R. Winning to Prof. Stevely. A letter introduc-  
ing J. A. Collins and C. L. R. 12/7/1840
- No. 81 J. A. Collins to [E. (P.) Nichol] Says that C.  
L. R. "is rather of a slothful temperament."  
12/8/1840
- No. 96 E. Cowper to [J. A. Collins] Had intended to  
invite J. A. Collins and C. L. R. to a family  
dinner. 12/17/1840



See main cards for full contents.

- Vol. 1 No. 6 Cork Ladies Anti-Slavery Society to the Secretary  
of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society. Writer  
praises C. L. R.'s lectures. 11/15/1841
- No. 65 Mrs. S. W. Thomas to "My dear friend" Mrs. M.  
W. Chapman: C. L. R. has lectured in Kingston,  
Mass. three times. 12/18/1842





REMOND, CHARLES LENOX, 1810-1873.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1    A.L.S. to Helen Eliza (Benson) Garrison on  
v.5           lecturing with Remond in Troy & Albany, letter  
p.40          sent by May to be read & visit from C.F. Hovey;  
Albany, N.Y., 21 Feb. 1857. 1 s. (2 p.)



A colored Abolitionist lecturer. See main cards for full contents.

- Vol.3 No.40 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Will sail on the Columbus for Liverpool with C. L. Remond and others. 5/16 a.i.e.15/1840
- No.51 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. C. L. R. refused to enroll as a delegate to the World Convention. 6/29/1840
- No.52 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. C. L. R. is received everywhere in London. 7/3/1840
- No.53 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Arrived in Edinburgh with G. Thompson, M. P. Rogers and C. L. R. 7/23/1840

(Continued on next card)



- Vol.3 No.57 W. L. Garrison to H. C. Wright. The refusal of W.L.G., N. P. Rogers, C. L. R. and W. Adams to become members of the Convention furthered the cause of women's rights. 8/23/1840
- No.77 W. L. Garrison to E. Pease. Praises C. L. R. 6/1/1841
- No.82 W. L. Garrison to G. W. Benson. C. L. R. spoke at a meeting in the State House. 1/30 i.e.28/1842
- No.87 W. L. Garrison to G. W. Benson. Will try to visit Northampton with C. L. R. and W. Phillips. 3/22/1842
- No.88 W. L. Garrison to G. W. Benson. Does not know if C. L. R. can go to Albany with him to look up the Eastern New York Anti-Slavery Society. 4/11/1842

(Continued on next card)



- Vol. 4 No. 9 B. Spooner to S. J. May. Wants S. J. M. to help C. L. R. at the meeting of the Plymouth County Anti-Slavery Society. 9/28/1844
- No. 113 W. L. Garrison to S. May Jr. Will be ready to attend the First of August celebration in Salem, especially if he can have the assistance of P. Pillsbury and C. L. R. 7/19/1852
- No. 116 W. L. Garrison to S. May Jr. C. L. R. is to speak at Harwich. 8/27/1852
- Vol. 5 No. 6 W. L. Garrison to S. J. May. C. L. R. was suggested as a speaker at the Syracuse meeting of the American Anti-Slavery Society. 9/11/1854
- No. 7 W. L. Garrison to S. J. May. C. L. R.'s attendance at Syracuse is uncertain because of poor health. 9/24/1854

(Continued on next card)





- Vol.5 No.21 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Will  
speak in Troy, N.Y. with C. L. R. 2/19/1857
- No.36 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. C. L.  
R. and his sister are in Rochester, N.Y. with  
W.L.G. 2/9/1857
- No.37 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Describes  
speeches of C. L. R. and his sister in Rochester.  
2/12/1857
- No.38 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. In Utica,  
the labor of speaking devolved on C. L. R. and  
himself. 2/17/1857
- No.39 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Praises  
C. L. R.'s eloquence. (See letter)  
(Continued on next card)



- Vol.5 No.40 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. C. L. R.  
and W.L.G. addressed a "highly respectable audience" in Troy, N.Y. 2/20/1857
- No.41 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. C. L. R.  
spoke at a big meeting in New York. 5/13/1857
- No.58 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. C. L. R.  
spoke at an anniversary meeting in New York. 5/12/1858
- No.101 W. L. Garrison to H. C. Wright. Thinks S.  
May Jr.? would like H. C. W. to go to Worcester  
with C. L. Remond. 10/19/1859
- Vol.6 No.103 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. C. L. R.  
and W. Phillips favored continuing the American  
A-S Society in operation. 5/10/1865
- (Continued on next card)



Card 6 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873 Ms. A.1.1

Vol.7 No.26 W. L. Garrison to F. J. Garrison. G. Thompson  
replied to a speech of C. L. R. at a meeting in  
Tremont Temple. 1/4/1867

Vol.8 No.35 W. L. Garrison to O. Johnson. Attended the fun-  
erals of C. L. R. and Sarah M. Grimké. 12/28/1873

No.36 W. L. Garrison to H. F. (G.) Villard. Attended  
the funerals of C. L. R., Sarah M. Grimké and a  
brother of Harriet S. Jacobs. 1/1/1874



Born in Salem, Mass. Was a delegate to the World's Convention in London in 1840. Generally considered to be one of the best of the colored orators in the ranks of the Abolitionists. Consult main cards for full contents.

- Vol.1 No.19 Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society. Notes of a meeting in the Chardon St. Chapel. Slanderous attacks on C. L. R. mentioned. n.d.
- Vol.14 No.13 E. Pease to "My dear Friend". Writer says C. L. R. has been a great attraction at Anti-Slavery meetings, although he alienated the New Organizationists by not joining them. 9/1/1840.
- Vol.15 No.104 J. Jennings to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. The lectures of C. L. R. have been "productive of much good" in Ireland. 12/1/1841

(Continued on next card)





- Vol.16 No.104 2nd letter. "Mass. Anti-Slavery Society".  
Memorandum. Announcement of an Anti-Slavery  
meeting to welcome C. L. R. 12/1/1841
- Vol.16 No.13 "A. W. Weston" to C. & D. Weston. C. L. R. is  
going to England. "1845?"
- No.27 R. D. Webb to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer says  
that the English don't want to see C. L. R.  
again. n.d.
- No.29 R. D. Webb to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer says  
C. L. R. should write to the people in Belfast. n.d.
- No.39 To A. W. Weston. Writer suggests that Mrs. C. L.  
R. sign the "fair call." 7/9/1
- Vol.17 No.32 "A. W. Weston" to D. Weston. A comment on C.L.R.'s  
speaking ability. Writer doesn't think he can  
speak at all. 2/4/1842

(Continued on next card)



- Vol.17 No.41 E. A. S. Smith to C. Weston. Writer finds C.L.R.  
intelligent and agreeable. 3/11/1842
- No.43 D. Weston to E. Weston. Writer thinks C. L. R.  
acted like a fool at a Weymouth meeting. 3/16/1842
- No.45 S. Fisher to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer has kind  
reminiscences of C. L. R. in Ireland. 4/1/1842
- No.48 A. Farnsworth to A. W. Weston. Writer is sur-  
prised that C. L. R., with his limited information,  
is such an efficient lecturer. 4/6/1842
- No.82 A. W. Weston to D. Weston. Writer describes the  
manners of C. L. R. 7/13/1842
- No.103 A. W. Weston to D. Weston. C. L. R. answers R. R.  
Curley at an Anti-Slavery meeting in New Bedford.  
10/31-11/4/1842

(Continued on next card)



- Vol.17 No.104 A. W. Weston to D. Weston. Writer mentions  
good speeches by C. L. R. in New Bedford. 11/5-7/1842
- Vol.18 No.12 S. Poole to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. C. L. R.'s  
"eloquent appeals" aroused transient zeal, which  
quickly vanished. 2/25/1843
- No.28 I. Jennings to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. C. L. R. first  
introduced the American Abolitionists to the  
writer and her circle in Cork, Ireland. 4/12/1843
- No.53 A. W. Weston to C. & D. Weston. C. L. R. showed  
such jealousy of F. Douglass in his speech at the  
New England Anti-Slavery Convention that he  
spoiled it. 6/3/1843

(Continued on next card)



- Vol.19
- No.19 Mrs. E. (M.) Collins to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer, Mrs. J. A. Collins, complains of C. L. R.'s attack on her husband at Syracuse. 8/15/1843
- No.20 J. A. Collins to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. A. Kelley incited C. L. R. against the writer during the Western Conventions. 8/23/1843
- No.24 A. Kelley to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. More about the quarrel between C. L. R., F. Douglass and J. A. Collins. 8/28/1843
- No.25 G. Bradburn to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer says C. L. R. and F. Douglass may not be allowed to speak in Ohio. 9/6/1843

(Continued on next card)





- Vol. 19
- No. 32 J. Monroe to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer blames C. L. R. and F. Douglass for deserting him and says they "magnified Collins' sins ..." 9/1/1843
- No. 33 W. L. Garrison to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer wants to know the details of the Remond-Douglass-Collins quarrel. 9/9/1843
- No. 35 F. Douglass to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. More about the Douglass-C. L. R.-Collins quarrel. 9/10/1843
- No. 46 A. Brooke to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer tells of the unmannerly conduct of C. L. R. at a meeting in Jonesboro, Ind. 10/5/1843
- No. 51 A. Brooke to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. More about the Douglass-C. L. R.-Bradburn quarrel at Jonesboro, Ind. 10/10/1843

(Continued on next card)



Card 7

Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873

Ms.A.9.2

- Vol.20 No.16 E. Sturge to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer is glad  
to hear that C. L. R. is so useful. 3/2/1844
- Vol.21 No.50 G. Thompson to R. D. Webb? Writer criticises  
C. L. R. for a lack of disinterestedness i.e. he  
advanced his own fortunes at the expense of the  
Anti-Slavery cause. 8/12/1846
- Vol.22 No.14 M. Ireland to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Comment on the  
visit of F. Douglass and C. L. R. to Belfast, Ire-  
land. 1/24/1846
- No.19 E. A. S. Smith to C. Weston. C. L. R. lectured  
in Dorchester to very small audiences. 2/15/1846
- No.34 E. Quincy to C. Weston. Writer says that C. L. R.  
was wrongly paid out of a fund meant only for  
agents. 3/23/1846

(Continued on next card)



Card 8 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873

Ms.A.9.2

- Vol.23 No.30 D. Weston to L. Weston. Writer tells of a meeting in New Bedford where C. L. R. and F. Douglass spoke. 6/15/1847
- No.32 E. Quinoy to C. Weston. W. W. Brown & C. L. R. disagreed over the disposition of the money collected at Bristol County meetings. 7/2/1847
- Vol.24 No.69 R. D. Webb to "My dear Friend" C. Weston. Writer remarks on C. L. R. "I only wonder that he stood by you so long ..." 3/25/1849



Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873--

Photograph.

R-B

G.Cab

.3

.27

Broadbent, Samuel, 1810-1880,  
daguerreotypist.

A daguerreotype, in case, of Charles  
Lenox Remond. [Philadelphia :  
Broadbent Studio, ca.1848-58.]

1 photograph : b & w ; 12 x 9.5 cm.

Frame embossed: S. Broadbent.

Reference: Pfister, Facing the  
Light, no. 101.

1..Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-  
1873--Photograph. I.T.

transfer to print 2008

RG88-534054

MRG88-534054

28883





Remond, Charles Lenox, 181C-1873

Ms.E.1.6

Vol.13

No.57

?

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

c ? , The writer is very pleased at Rev. May's resumption of his former post. Asks Rev. May to have the question of Charles L. Remond's appointment to an Agency considered by the Board of Managers. Encloses a letter written by Aaron M. Powell.

A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 8 in.



**DIGITIZED**

1833  
7 Apr.

Remond, John

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.3

No.36

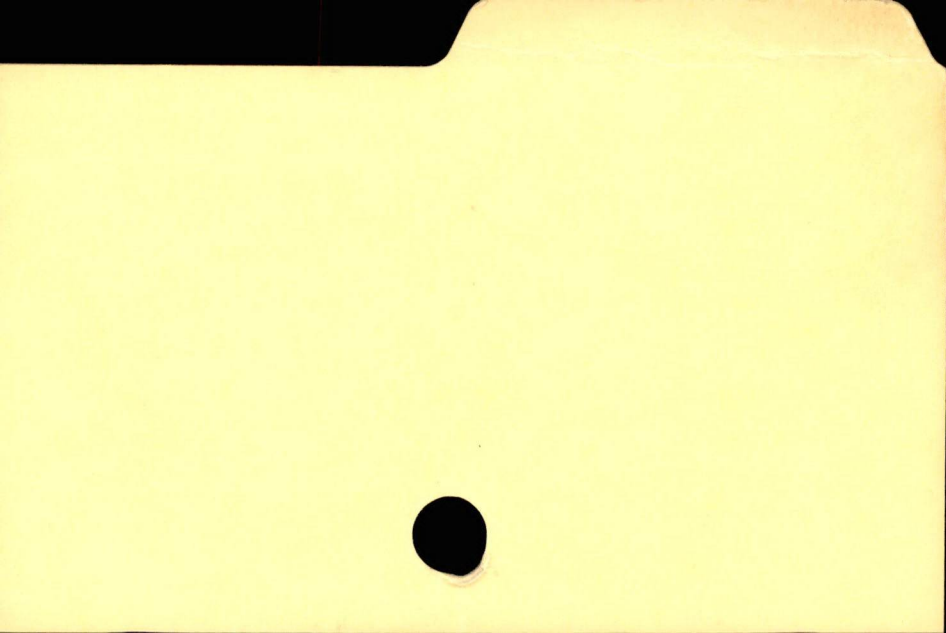
To William Lloyd Garrison

„Salem. Discusses the manner in which the money for W.L.G.'s trip to England was raised by the colored societies.

A.L.s. 4 p. 13 5/8 x 8 in.

1 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879  
1 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Remond, Sarah Parker



DIGITIZED

1859  
6 Oct.

Remond, Sarah Parker, 1826 - post 1887?

Ms.A.9.2  
Vol.29  
No.71

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Warrinton, (England). (Samuel J.) May sails for home on the 22d of this month. The writer will soon go to London to attend the lectures at the Ladies College. Having lectured frequently, the writer has recently had more invitations to lecture than she could fill. At present the writer is resting with her friends, Mr. & Mrs. Robson, &c., thereafter she will lecture in York. Comments on the stand of George Thompson, whom the writer had erroneously classed with men like Garrison Phillips, Jackson, etc.

A.L.S. 4 p. 7 1/8 x 4 3/8 in.

A postscript requests the address of Mrs. Harriet Beecher Stowe.

1 May, Samuel Joseph, 1797-1871  
2 Robeson, Mr & Mrs Andrew  
3 Thompson, George, 1804-1878  
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

*Black Diamonds*



Ms.A.1.2

Remond, Sarah Parker

v.30

p.136

Letter to Samuel May; London, ~~10~~ Oct. 1860.

18

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.



RECEIVED

Ms.A.1.2 Remond, Sarah Parker

v.35

p.100 B

Letter to W.L. Garrison; en.p. 25 July 1867.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



**DIGITIZED**

Ms.A.1.2 Remond, Sarah Parker

v.35

p.117③

Letter to W.L. Garrison; London, 19 August 1867.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



**DIGITIZED**

Ms. A. 1. 2 Remond, Sarah Parker

v. 35

p. 119 B

Letter to ~~W. L.~~; London, 24 Aug. 1867.

W. L.  
Garrison





REMOND, SARAH PARKER.

Powell, William P., 1806-1875.

Ms.A.9.2 A.L.S. to Maria Weston Chapman on arrival of  
v.11 Samuel J. May and Sarah P. Remond, business  
no.33 transaction on Essex Co. real estate and descri-  
bing the liberty that he, an American Negro, has  
found in Britain; Liverpool, Eng., 21 Jan. 1859.  
1s. (4p.)



Remond, Sarah Parker 1826 - post 1887?

Ms. A.9.2

A sister of Charles Lenox Remond. See main cards for full contents.

- ~~Vol.11 No.33~~ W. P. Powell to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer reports the safe arrival of S. P. R. in England. 1/21/1839
- Vol.17 No.82 A. W. Weston to D. Weston. Writer describes the manners of S. P. R. 7/13/1842
- Vol.29 No.64 S. J. May to "My Dear Friend C. Weston?". Writer has read "testimonials to the excellence of Miss Remond's lectures ...". 5/10/1859
- No.65 R. D. Webb to "My dear Friend." S. P. R. went to visit Mary Shackleton, who had returned from Ohio. 3/6/1859
- No.72 Mrs. E. J. Reid to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer invited S. P. R. to attend "our College Classes." 10/19/1859

(Continued on [redacted] card)



- Vol.29 No.73 M. A. Estlin to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer tells  
of S. P. R.'s course of study at the Ladies' Coll-  
ege. 10/29/1859 20/1859
- No.75 H. W. Payne to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. S. P. R.,  
lecturing at Bolton, "gave great satisfaction."  
11/8/1859
- No.80 R. Whitelegge to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer says  
that arranging for S. P. R.'s lecture was expensive  
and the pecuniary results were small. 12/11/1859
- Vol.30 No.70 R. D. Webb to "My Dear Friend" cA. W. Weston.  
S. P. R. praised D. Weston. 7/16/1861
- Vol.31 No.53 E. Sturge to "Dear Friend" cC. Weston? S. P. R.  
asked the writer to help the Female Emancipation  
Society. 4/13/1863

(Continued on next card)



Card 2 Continued from the above subject entry for Vol.7, No.32

1859	Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872; publisher	Vol.7
29 Mar.	To Rev. Samuel May Jr.	No.37
1859	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Vol.7
22 May	To Richard Davis Webb	No.46
1859	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Vol.7
16 Nov.	To Richard Davis Webb	No.77
1861	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Vol.8
4 June	To Richard Davis Webb?	No.61
1865	Taylor, Mrs. Mentia	Vol.10
13 Mar.	To Rev. Samuel May Jr.	No.21





Remond, Sarah Parker

Ms.A.4.GA

See main card for full contents.

Vol.3 No.125 M. D. Hill to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer gives  
-126 an admiring account of S. P. R.'s lecture in  
Bristol, England. 11/18/1859



Remond, Sarah

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.7

No.32

1859 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

8 Mar.

To Richard Davis Webb

«Boston. The writer sends an article on the American Foreign Mission Board by Charles K. Whipple. Says Dr. Henry Ingersoll Bowditch sails for England on Mar.9th. Money is being collected for George Thompson. Mentions Sarah Remond.

A.L.S. 1p. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.

For other material on this subject, see

1859 Wigham, Eliza

Vol.7

No.36

24 Mar. To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

(Ctd on Card 2)



Sister of Charles Lenox Remond. See main cards for full contents.

- Vol.5 No.36 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. S. P.  
R. and her brother are here in Rochester, N.Y. 2/9/1857
- No.37 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Describes  
speeches of Charles and Sarah Remond. 2/12/1857
- Vol.7 No.42 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. S. P. R.  
called on him. 5/31/1867
- No.49 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. S. P. R.,  
Mary A. Estlin and Mrs. G. Thompson called on  
him. 7/26/1867



Remontillet,

Ms.Ch.      Ms.L.S. to Bureau de la direction des étapes  
I.9          asking authorization of payment for rations  
.56C        for volunteers; Lyon, 29 mars 1793. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 French mss in this Library  
I France. Armée. Direction des étapes  
dp

f



Ms.E.9.4  
75-149

Rémusat, Auguste Laurent, comte de, 1762-  
1823.

Ms.L.S. to Citoyens Preteurs  
informing them that the First Consul will  
give audience to diplomatic corps;  
Paris, 8 floréal XII [2 mai 1804] 1s. (1p.)

1 French mss in this library  
I Napoléon I, Emperor of the French, 1769-1821.  
II France. Conseil d'état.  
dpa

RENAISSANCE MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY

see under

MEDIEVAL MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY



Statement of marriage to Alexander Harper, 1718.  
By Benjamin Wadsworth.



R-B Renan, Cornélie (Scheffer)

PJ Renan, Ernest, 1823-1892.  
3014 Histoire générale et système  
.R5 comparé des langues sémitiques /  
1858 par Ernest Renan ... 1. ptie.  
Histoire générale des langues  
sémitiques. -- Seconde édition, rev.  
et augm. -- Paris: : Imprimerie  
impériale, MDCCCLVIII [1858].  
xvi, 515 p. ; 24 cm.  
No more published.  
RB copy is ex libris (bookplate):  
Henry Harrisse and contains clippings  
on the author and a letter from Mrs.  
E. Renan to Harrisse dated 23 Oct.

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBK

11013647

PJ3014 .R5 1858

001588





R-B

Renan, Cornélie (Scheffer)

PJ

3014

.R5

1858

Renan, Ernest, 1823-1892. -- Histoire  
générale et système comparé  
des langues sémitiques ...  
MDCCCLVIII [1858]. (Card 2)

1860. All loose items are in a folder  
with the book.

1. Semitic languages--History.

MRGRRBK

PJ3014 .R5 1858

11013647

001589



RENARD, CAPT.

Laplume,

d.1803.

Ms.Hait. Ms.N.S. to Rochambeau on orders for Capt.  
66-154 Renard; Bourjolly, 20 mai 1802. 1s. (1p.)  
(17)



Ms. Eng. René, Ida

148(153)

A.L.S. to William Clarkson; Hendon, Eng., 9 July  
1908. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Clarkson, William, 18[redacted] 1934.



Renner, Marcellin.

Mss.Acc. 174

A.L.s. to [ ] de St. Julien; St. Germain en Laye [ ]  
1780. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 French mss in this Library  
I St. Julien,  
de



Rennes, France. Marat (Section).

\*Ch.I.11.16

Ms.D.S.: Certificate of the patriotism of [     ] Guilly;  
Rennes [France] 29 vendémiaire 3 (i. e., 20 8bre. 1794).  
1 s. (1 p.) Signed by Baron and Martin.

1 Guilly,

2 French mss in this Library  
I Baron,  
II Martin,

Rennie, John, 1761-1821.

Ch.I.3.44

Ms.L.3. to Joseph Lowe; London, 24 Jan. 1813. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Lowe, Joseph

Ms. Eng.

430

Rennoldson & Farley, coal dealers, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Ms. L.S. to W.W. Greenough, Boston City Gas Co., sending  
price list of gas coals; Newcastle-on-Tyne, 18 Jan. 1867.  
2 s. (3 p.)

1 Coal trade  
2 Gas industry--Boston  
I Boston City Gas Co.  
II Greenough, William Whitwell




Ms.E.9.4

64-65

Renoir, Auguste, 1841-1919.

A.N.S. to Cong1(?); en.p., 18--?. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. French mss. in this library.
  2. Artists, French.
- 





Turgot, Michael Etienne, 1690-1751.

Ms.L.S. to M. le Cont.<sup>eur</sup> Guai, in behalf of le S<sup>r</sup>  
Renou; Paris, 19 mars 1739. 1 s. (2 p.)



Renouf, Edward (clerk)

Ms.Th.1. D 72, D 98

For material related to the above, see also the  
index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.



France. Convention Nationale, 1792-1795. Commission de  
l'Organisation et du Mouvement des Armées de Terres.

Ms.D.S.: Grant of request for arms to Conseil d'Administration du 3ème Régiment de Dragons; Paris, 13 thermidor 3 (i. e., 31 août 1795). 1 s. (1 p.) Signed by Renozut? Approved by Comité de Salut Public and signed by Gamon and others; «Paris: 14 thermidor 3 (i. e., 1 7bre. 1795).



DIGITIZED

\*Ms.A. Renshaw, Charles Stewart,

21.12

p. 57

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Cleveland, Ohio,  
2 Sept. 1841. 4 p.

Reasons for going west. Anti-slavery matters  
in western New York. Description of the exercises  
at Oberlin Commencement.

1 Oberlin College  
2 New York





\*Ms. A.

Renshaw, Charles Stewart.

21.12

p. 82

Copy of Certificate; Boston, 28 Mar. 1842.  
2 p.

Testimonials of Renshaw's goodwork in West  
Indian Mission.

Signed by G.W. Blagden, N. Adams, & Wm. Rogers  
Edward N. Kirk,  
J. Hawes, T. H. Gallandet, H. Bushnell,  
J. N. Sprague, & O. E. Daggett.  
H. Winslow, & Joseph H. Towne

1 West India Mission



DIGITIZED

\*Ms.A. Renshaw, Charles, Stewart

---

21.12

p. 107

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus, Phelps; Philadelphia, Pa.,  
6 May 1842. 2 p.

Intention of going to Baltimore immediately.  
Money matters.



DIGITIZED

\*Ms.A.

Renshaw, Charles Stewart

21.12

p. 143

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; St Andrew, Jamaica,  
18 Oct. 1842. 4 p.

Progress of affairs in Jamaica; building and  
dedication of a chapel, etc.

1 Jamaica--History



**DIGITIZED**

\*Ms.A.

Renshaw, Charles Stewart

21.14

p. 25

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; St Andrews, Jamaica,  
4 Apr. 1844. 1 p.

Note introducing Mr Charles Baker Adams.

1 Adams, Charles Baker





DIGITIZED

\*Ms. A.

Renshaw, Charles, Stewart.

21.16

p. 65

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Philadelphia, Pa.,  
12 June 1846. 8 p.

Matters relating to the condition of missionary  
affairs. Desire of finding some kind of work, not  
too hard. In debt for \$200; desire of borrowing  
at least a part of that sum. Request for advice  
in relation to the above-mentioned matters.  
Opinion that A.A.P.'s health is very bad.



DIGITIZED

\*Ms. A.

Renshaw, Charles Stewart

21.16

p. 76

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Philadelphia, Pa.,  
2 July 1846. 4 p.

The Baptist Herald. Message to Mr Tappan.  
Questions as to A.A.P.'s views in relation to  
going to London. Thanks for the \$50 which A.  
A.P. sent.



Renshaw, Charles Stewart

**DIGITIZED**

Phelps, A. A.

(card 2)

Ms.B.9.1(1)

J. D.Crosby (18 Apr. 1842), I. R. Barbour (19 Apr. 1842), E. J. Kenney (29 Apr. 1842), C. T. Torrey (28 Apr. 1842, 6 Aug. and 10 Dec. 1844), J. Sturge (30 Apr. 1842), I. Coddington (2 May 1842), E. Weymouth (3 May 1842), S. [J.] May (4 May 1842), J. T. Woodbury (5 May 1842), [S. T.] Spear (21 July 1842), [R.] Anderson (13 Aug. 1842,

(cont. on next card)



Renshaw, Charles Stewart

***DIGITIZED***

Ms.B.9.1(1)

Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847

2 copy books: copies of letters written by A. A. Phelps to A. Mahan (14 Oct. 1839), Mrs. L. A. Bradford (28 Sept. 1841), Mr. [T. P.] Tenney (8 Nov. 1841, 7 Mar. 1843), W. Frost (8 Dec. 1841), J. Appleton (7 Jan. 1842), G. J. Tillotson (31 Jan. 1842), R. A. Putnam (5 Feb. 1842), W. W. Pratt (7 Feb. 1842), A. G. Phelps (7 Feb. 1841 [i.e. 1842]), [C.] Barber (9 Feb. 1842),

(cont. on next card)





Renshaw, Charles Stewart

***DIGITIZED***

Phelps, A. A. (card 3)

Ms.B.9.1(1)

15 Jan. 1845), J. Fowler (2 and 5 Sept. 1842), T. Lafon (30 Mar. 1843, 6 Aug. 1844)), [J.] Edwards (30 Mar. 843), Prof. Warner (30 Mar. 1842 [i.e. 1843]), [G.] Shepard (31 Mar. 1843), [W.] Bradford (31 Mar. 1843), [W. H.] Bidwell (18 Apr. 1843), [J. P.] Cowles (18 Apr. 1843), [C. S]. Renshaw (5 and 18 Dec. 1843), [S.] Osgood

(cont. on next card)



Renshaw, Charles Stewart

Phelps, A. A.

(card 4)

Ms.B.9.1(1)

(7 Dec. 1843), J. P. Williston (7 Dec. 1843),  
Maverick Congregational Society (12 Dec. 1843), L.  
Tappan (8 Jan., 28 June 1844, 7 and 15 Jan. 1845),  
J. Bishop (16 Jan. 1844), [W. A.] Hallock  
(5 Apr. 1844), Mrs. [M. E.] Jones (6 Aug. 1844),  
J. W. Cross (12 Aug. 1844), [H. A.] Graves

(cont. on next card)



Renshaw, Charles Stewart

Phelps, A. A.

(card 5)

Ms.B.9.1(1)

(4 Sept. 1844), L. W. Gilbert (9 Sept. 1844),  
 [J.] Robbins (1 Oct. 1844), [P.] Greely Jr.  
 (2 Oct. 1844), [S. W.] Benedict (1 Oct. 1844),  
 E. Davis (2 Dec. 1844), and others; Boston, 1839-  
 1845.            63 items in 2v. (ca. 83 and 74 pp.)



\*Ms.A.

Renshaw, Charles Stewart

21.16

p. 124

Tappan, Lewis

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New York,  
8 Jan. 1847. 2 p.

Efforts being made to raise money for the brethren  
in Jamaica; Mr Renshaw a dangerous agent for the work.





\*Ms.A.

Renshaw, Charles Stewart

21.16

p. 143

Whipple, George

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New York,  
23 Feb. 1847. 4 p.

Questions relating to Renshaw's proposed re-  
turn to Jamaica.



\*Ms.A.

21.16

p. 149

Renshaw, Charles Stewart

Whitehorne, William

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Jamaica,  
31 Mar. 1847. 3 p.

Sent a note to Mr Renshaw.



Rental libraries

Ms.A.9.2

See main card for full contents.

Vol.17 No.61 A. W. Weston to D. Weston. Writer found a circulating library in Northampton. 5/4/1842



Renton, H

S

Ms.E.9.4 J348

Jefferson, Joseph, 1829-1905.

A.N.S. to H S Renton; New York, 20 Nov. 1902.  
1 s. [ 3 p.]; with envelope.

The two people about whom he has asked are dead.





RENTON, CAPT. JOHN

\*Ch.F.11.61

Rowe, John, 1715-1787.

Ms.D.S.: Report on Thomas Walker v. Capt. John Renton;  
Boston, 24 Mar. 1759. 1 s. (2 p.; page [2] covered by  
mount) Signed also by Norton Quincy and Samuel Ph. Savage.



Rents from Theatre property

Ms.Th.1. D (41, 43-45), E (16, 23-24), EE (248), F  
(65-67, 113, 186)

See also Leases; Treasurers' Accounts

For material related to the above, see also the index  
to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.



1828 Renwick, James, 1790-1863; physicist.

Ch A 6.58

Aug 20

To P.S.Duponceau, Philadelphia. (Peter S. Duponceau ? )

[Schoduck Centre ? ] Explains his situation in regard to the nomination: will not consider it unless his salary would equal his present, and unless the house supplied to him should be as good as the one he now occupies. Wishes to be informed on these points. A.L.S. 3p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.



Renwick, James, 1792-1863.

\*E.210.19 v.2 (20)

A.N.s. to Nathaniel Bowditch; New York, 12 Dec. 1829. 1 s.  
(1 p.)

I Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838



1841  
May 9

Renwick, James, 1792-1863.

Ch A 6.49

To F.T.Lally, U.S.Boundary Commission, Bangor, Maine.

[Columbia College, N.Y. ] Orders some buildings for the work.  
Recommends men for the crews. The work is to begin in June.  
A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Tally, F  
U.S. Boundaries

1842 Renwick, James, 1792-1863.

Ch A 6.50

May 31

To F.T.Lally, N.E.Boundary Service, Portland, Maine.

[Columbia College, N.Y. ] Is ready to begin the work. Mr. Bill and Mr. Goodrich will make up his party. Directs him to go to Grand Falls and there hire Yankees. Fears the Madewaskians. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

ALLY, F T  
U.S.--Boundaries

Renwick, James, 1792-1862.

Ch.D.8.40

A.L.S. to F      T  
1842. 1 s. (3 pp.)

Lally; New York, 8-9 June

I. Lally, F

T



Ms.Fr.

Repentigny,

de

105

2 A.L.L.S. to :? discussing mutual friends, events and  
personal news; Guadeloupe, 21 sept. 1804-28 janv. 1806.  
3 s. (12 p.)

1. French mss. in this library.
2. Guadeloupe.





Ms.Am.  
1506  
pt.7  
no.30

Ms.D.(copy) [A reply of Rev. George Shove  
and fifteen others to the General Court] ;  
Plimouth, 12 July, 1677. 2s.(4p.)

In the handwriting of John Cotton.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ...  
(Boston, 1870)

7  
dps

1 Toleration

I Shove, George, 1634-1687.  
II Cotton, John, 1640-1699.  
III. New Plymouth Colony. General Court.

Report on English political news; [London]

Ms.Am.

29 May 1677. Ms.D. 1s. (1p.)

1502

v.1

no.65

1 Gt. Brit.--History--1660-1685 (Charles II)

dpa

4

Replier, Agnes. 1858 -

P.91. 37

To Thomas Wentworth Higginson

[Mount Pocono] regretting that something in one of her publications, about Harriet Beecher Stowe's objection to Tom Jones, had caused him annoyance; speaking of her slow convalescence. 3 pp. 5 1/4 x 6 7/8 in.



Replier, Agnes. 1858 -

P.91.37

25 Feb

To Thomas Wentworth Higginson

[Naples] Disclaiming authorship of an article on  
Emily Dickinson; expressing appreciation of his interest  
and thanking him for his criticism. 3 pp. 5 1/4 x  
8 1/4 in.





1891      Aeplier, Agnes. 1858-

P.91.37

16 Dec      To Thomas Wentworth Higginson

[4015 Locust Street] Asking information about the honesty of the editor of "Brains"; to which she had contributed, on request, without receiving payment.  
2 pp. 7 5/8 x 9 5/8 in.



Repplier. Agnes, 1858-

Artz Cab. 12.15

A.L.C. to Elizabeth Porter Gould; [Philadelphia] 22 Apr.  
[1894] 1 s. (2 pp.)

I could, Elizabeth Porter

Ms.Am.

276

(26)

Repplier, Agnes, 1858-1950.

A.L.S. to [Charles] Belden agreeing to sit for photograph; [n.p.] 28 Aug. 1927. 1 s. (2 p.) With this is carbon of Library's reply.



Reppy, Alison

Ms. 2278

Hoover, Herbert, Pres. U.S., 1874-1964

3 T.NN.S. to T. E. Thorsen, Alison Reppy, and  
William Kennard; Washington, D.C., etc., 5 Dec. 1932,  
8 Apr. 1938, 3 Feb. 1953. 3s. (3p.)





Repton, Humphrey, 1752-1818.

#Ch.I.5.40

A.L.S. to Samuel Henley; Harestreet nr. Romford, 30 Oct.  
1809. 1 s. (3 p.)

1 Landscape architects, [redacted] sh  
I Henley, Samuel, 1740-1819



REPUBLICAN (SCHOONER)

For a document relating to the schooner "Republican",  
see Ms. 2130.



Republican, newspaper

Ms.A.9.2

See Emancipator, periodical. Consult main cards for full contents.

Vol.24 No.119 A. W. Weston to C. Weston. Writer refused to advertise in the Republican because it has united with the Emancipator. 12/28/1849-1/7/1850



[1854?]

"Republican Court."

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 894

List of corrections for Griswold's Republican Court."

D. 2pp. 13x8 in.





GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 895

N.d.      "Republican Court," notes from.

Extracts from the "Republican Court."    About Mrs. Ralph  
Izard, and others.

D. 2pp. 10x8 in.



Republican Harrison Association of Newton

Ms. 2635

DAVIS FAMILY OF PLYMOUTH (MASS.)

5 A.L.S. from John Davis (1761-1847): two to brother Thomas Davis (1756-1805), and three to sister Sarah ('Sally') Davis Bradford (1754-1793); Boston, Plymouth, 1785-1799. 5s. (13p.).

A.L.S. from Thomas Davis to "Dear sister", concerning a terrible fire in Boston; Boston, 30 July 1794. 1s. (2p.).

(cont. on next card)



Republican Harrison Association of Newton

DAVIS FAMILY

(card 2)

Ms. 2635

2 A.L.S. from Samuel Davis (1765-1829) to  
sister Sarah ('Sally') Davis Bradford (1754-1793);  
Plymouth, 30 Sept. 1786 and 3 Jan. 1793.  
3s. (6p.).

A.L.S. from Ellen [Watson (Davis) Goodwin] (b.  
1787) to aunt Sarah ('Sally') Davis Bradford  
(1754-1793); Monday evening. 1s. (1p.).

(cont. on next card)



Republican Harrison Association of Newton

DAVIS FAMILY

(card 3)

Ms. 2635

4 A.L.S from Nahum Mitchell (1769-1853): three to daughter Harriet Lazell (Mitchell) Davis (one including a note from Le Baron Bradford to Mr. Davis), and one to son-in-law Nathaniel Morton Davis (b. 1785); East Bridgewater, Boston, 1824-1837. 4s. (10p.).

(cont. on next card)





Republican Harrison Association of Newton

DAVIS FAMILY

(card 4)

Ms. 2635

3 A.L.S. to William Davis (b. 1818): two from father Nathaniel Morton Davis (b. 1785) and one from mother Harriet Lazell (Mitchell) Davis; Plymouth, 23 Nov. 1833 and 2 Nov. 1834. 2s. (7p.).

8 A.L.S. from Harriet Lazell (Mitchell) Davis: three to son William Davis (b. 1818), four to

(cont. on next card)



Republican Harrison Association of Newton

DAVIS FAMILY

(card 5)

Ms. 2635

husband Nathaniel Morton Davis (b. 1785) (one including a note from William Davis), and one to Col. William Davis; Plymouth, Bridgewater, ca. 1827-1840. 9s. (25s.).

A.L.S. from Thomas Davis (b. 1791) to brother Nathaniel Morton Davis (b. 1785); Boston, 17 Nov. 1831. 1s. (2p.)

(cont. on next card)



Republican Harrison Association of Newton

DAVIS FAMILY

(card 6)

Ms. 2635

A.N..S. from Thomas Edmands (Pres. of the  
Republican Harrison Association of Newton) to  
William Davis, followed by a resolution of  
the Association; Newton, 29 Oct. 1840. 1s.(1p.)

A.L.S. from Elizabeth [Bliss (Davis) Andrew]  
to father Nathaniel Morton Davis (b. 1785);  
[Weymouth, 1? May 1846] 1s.(1p.).

(cont. on next card)



Republican Harrison Association of Newton

DAVIS FAMILY

(card 7)

Ms. 2635

A.L.S. from H. J. Bigelow to William Davis  
(b. 1818); Boston, 1 July 1830. 1s. (2p.).





REPUBLICAN PARTY.

Clarke, James Freeman, 1810-1888.

Ms.Am.

2363

A.L.S. to Edward Everett Hale commenting  
on Republican convention in Chicago;  
Jamaica Plain, Mass., 9 June 1880. 1s. (2p.)



See main cards for full contents.

- Vol.5 No.39 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Finds  
Republicanism "poor stuff everywhere," but the  
best there is outside of Anti-Slavery ranks.  
2 '17.e.18./1857
- No.96 W. L. Garrison to A. (K.) Foster. Hears that  
A. (K.) F. thinks that W.L.G. is of the opinion  
that she obtained money from the Republican  
leaders dishonestly. 7/22?/1859
- No.98 W. L. Garrison to A. (K.) Foster. More about  
the subject matter of letter No.96. 9/8/1859
- Vol.7 No.90 A. J. Wright to W. L. Garrison. An invitation  
to a Republican political rally at Faneuil Hall.  
10/1/1868

(Continued on next card)



Card 2

Republican party

No.A.1.1

- Vol.7 No.90 2nd letter. W. L. Garrison to A. J. Wright.  
Declines the invitation to the Republican political rally at Faneuil Hall. 10/27/1868
- Vol.8 No.78 W. L. Garrison to G. W. Stacy. Says that most of  
the advocates of Temperance are Republicans. 11/1/1876
- Vol.9 No.38 W. L. Garrison to G. W. Stacy. Commends G. W.  
S.'s letter deploring the failure of the Republicans to protect the citizenship of the loyal  
blacks and whites in the South. 1/24/1878



REPUBLICAN PARTY. MASSACHUSETTS

Ms. 2923

Massachusetts. Council, 1905.

T.L. (incomplete) to Albert W. David, Chairman,  
Republican City Committee (Lowell, Mass.),  
concerning the platforms of the Massachusetts  
Republican and Democratic parties; Boston, 11 Oct.  
1905. 2s. (2p.)





REPUBLICAN PARTY. MASSACHUSETTS.

Schulz, Robert H O , 1866-

Ms.fAm. 1955 Scrapbook containing clippings, broadsides,  
and correspondence relating to career as criminal  
lawyer, assistant district attorney for Norfolk  
& Plymouth counties, & chairman of Norfolk County  
Republican Committee; Dedham, 1880-1899. 1 vol.  
(ca.300 p.)



Ms. Am.

REPUBLICAN PARTY. NATIONAL CONVENTION, CHICAGO, 1920.

372

Lodge, Henry Cabot, 1850-1924.

Typed N.S. to James H. Sherman regarding vote at Republican convention; Washington, 2 June 1920. 1 s. (1 p.)



\*Ms.

1436

no.10/11

Republican Society of South-Carolina, Charles-  
ton.

Charleston, August, 1793. Fellow citizens,  
The present state of Europe ... [Charleston,  
S.C., 1793]

folder ([2] p.) 37 x 20 cm.

A statement of the aims of the Society, in-  
cluding support of the French republic.

The list of names of officers is headed by

(Continued on next card)

[RBD 327] pos & neg

Hist. Ref.



\*Ms.

1436

no.10/11

Republican Society of South-Carolina, Charleston. Charleston, August, 1793 ... (Card 2)  
that of S[tephen] Drayton as president.

"Declaration of the friends of liberty" with  
names of subscribers in ms.: p.[2-4]

On p.[4] is an autograph statement dated Apr.  
14, 1794, signed by Drayton, certifying the  
authenticity of the names of the subscribers.

Sent with covering letter from Drayton,  
(Continued on next card)

[RBD 327] pos & neg





\*Ms.

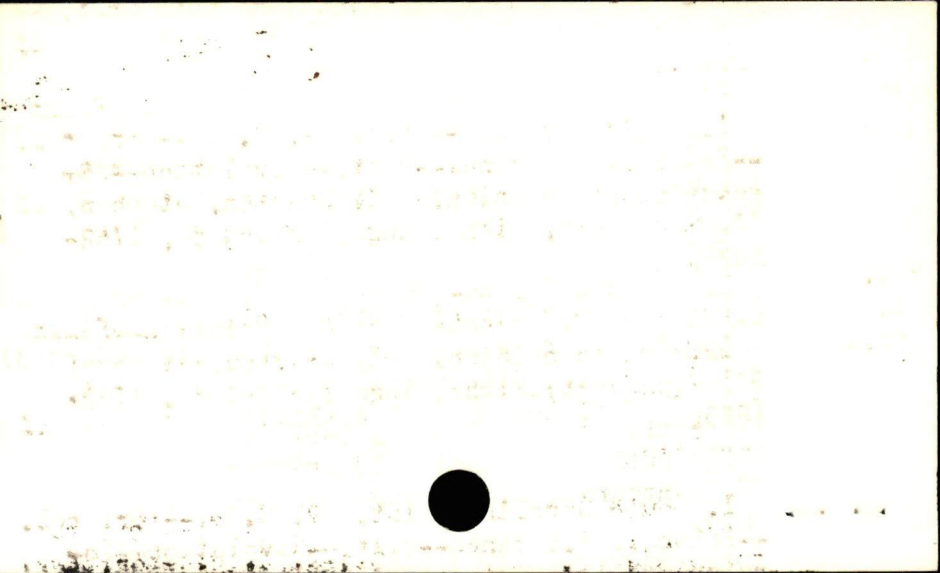
1436

no.10/11

Republican Society of South-Carolina, Charles-  
ton. Charleston, August, 1793 ... (Card 3)  
dated Apr. 14, 1794, to M.A.B. de Mangourit,  
for presentation to the Convention nationale of  
France.

1. South Carolina—Hist. 2. U. S.—For. rel.  
—France. 3. France—Hist.—Revolution—Fo-  
reign public opinion. I. Drayton, Stephen.  
II. Mangourit, Michel Ange Bernard de, 1752-  
1829.

[RBD 327] pos & neg



1793      Republican Society of South-Carolina.      No.17 in Ms.1436

---

Nov 7      ... Extract from the Minutes ...

Ms.D.S. (Benjamin Legaré, Secretary pro tem) Charleston,  
S.C., Nov. 7, 1793. 1 p. 12 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

Acknowledgment of copy of the new French Constitution, the  
gift of the French consul, [M.A.B. de Mangourit] at the  
hands of William Cunningham.

[RBD 327] pos & neg

I Legaré, Benjamin

II Mangourit, Michel Ange Bernard de, 1752-1829

1793

Republican Society of South-Carolina. No.18 in Ms.1436

Nov 8

Cunnington, William

To [Michel Ange Bernard de Mangourit]

[Charleston] Transmits resolution of the Republican Society of South-Carolina, expressing appreciation for gift of copy of the new French Constitution (No.17 in volume).

A.L.S. 3 pp. 9 1/4 x 7 1/2 in.

[RBD 327] pos & neg



1794

Republican Society of South-Carolina. No.24 in Ms.1436

Feb 12

Drayton, Stephen

To [Michel Ange Bernard de Mangourit]

[(Charleston, S.C.)] Sends ticket for feast on next day being given by the Republican Society of South-Carolina. Has arranged for gun salutes to be given on signal by the French sloop of war in the harbor.

A.N.S. 1 p. 8 x 6 1/4 in.

[RBD 327] pos & neg





1794

Republican Society of South-Carolina

No.31 in Ms.1436

Apr 14

Drayton, Stephen

To [Michel Ange Bernard de] Mangourit

[Charleston] Covering letter enclosing address from  
the Republican Society of South-Carolina, for presentation  
to the National Convention of the French republic.

A.L.S. 1 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

[RBD 327] pos & neg



REPUBLICANISM.

Ch.M.2.1

v.5, 851

1793

Emerson, Samuel

Feb 3

To George Thacher

[Wells, Me.] On true republican principles, and the effects of the French revolution.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 9 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.



1856  
Jul 3

Requier, Augustus Julian., 1825-1887

Ch B 6.95

To Oscar T. Keeler, Columbus.

[Mobile] Gives his autograph. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Keeler, Oscar T

Ms.E.5.1 The rescuers of Dr John Doy.

---

p.205

Circular depicting men who rescued J. Doy from prison;  
St. Joseph, Missouri, 23 July 1859.





Resides, James

Ch.C.8.27

Jackson, Andrew, Pres. U. S., 1767-1845.

A.L.S. to James Resides; Washinton, 26 Nov. 1833. 1 s.  
(3 p.)



RESOURCE (SHIP)

Thompson, Ebenezer.

Ms.Am.  
2049

A.L.S. to Jacob Ashton, Salem Marine Insurance Co., sending annual premium for policy on spice on board ship Resource; Providence, 11 June 1802. 1 s. (2 p.). Postal markings.



RESSÉAUME,

Smith, L                      L

Ms.Hait.      Order demoting Resséaume; Cayes, 20 août  
66-216      1799. Ms.D.S. 1s. (2p.)

Approved and signed by Toussaint Louverture  
and others.



Retriever(?), Brig.

\*H.90.121

1798  
Apr 8

Gerrish, Mayo.

[Newbury Port.] Agreement between the master and seamen of the Brig Retriever (?), Mayo Gerrish, master, bound from Newbury Port to Guadaloupe. Broadside, 13 1/4 x 15 inches.

Printed form filled in in manuscript.





RETRIEVE (ship)

Ms. 2885

Silley, William

Ms.D., charges against 7 vessels: "Venus",  
"Cicero", "Retrieve", "Charlotte", "Dolphin",  
"Othello" and "Active", William Silley's account;  
[n.p., ca. 1772] 1s. (2p.)



RETRIEVE (ship)

Ms. 2886

Walker, William

Ms.D., charges against 7 vessels: "Venus",  
"Adventure", "Cicero", "Othello", "Dolphin",  
"Charlotte" and "Retrieve", William Walker's  
account; [n.p., ca. 1770] 1s.(1p.)



Retsch, Friedrich August Moritz,

Ch.I.3.65

1779-1857.

A.N.S. to [?]; Dresden (?) 14 Jan. (?) 1811. 1 s. (1 p.)  
In German.



1898 Return Of The Officers, non-commissioned      Cab. 23.20.6  
officers & privates killed and wounded of His Majesty's  
troops at the attack of the redoubts & intrenchments  
on the heights of Charles Town, 17th June, 1775.

[Boston, 1898.] (2) ff. L. f<sup>o</sup>.

In Gen. Gage's (no. 23) of the 25th, June, 1775.

1 Bunker Hill, Battle of 1775





1776

Return of the Prisoners taken in York during the Campaign  
of 1776.

Lists the number of men taken with the date and place of  
capture and the rank of each. 1p. 7 x 12 in.

Sworn to as a true copy taken from the Commissary  
General and brought from York by Major Wells.



Rets, Jean Francois Paul de Gondi, Cardinal  
de, 1613-1679.

Ch.G.4.12

A.L.S. to  
1 s. (2 p.)

; Commercy? 2 decembre 1671.

1 French mss in this Library

1841

Retzsche, Moritz, 1779-1857.

No. 12 in \*G.51.7.4

Oct 25

Mainoni, Phil;

To Herren Perthes, Besser & Mauke, Hamburg

[Leipzig] On behalf of the firm of Ernst Fleischner,  
transmits instructions of Moritz Retzsch regarding illustrations for Othello.

A.N.S. 1 p. 11 x 8 1/2 in. In German.



Ms. Eng.

Reunion des Arts, London.

329

(23)

Ms. L. to G. Cruikshank requesting payment of  
subscription; London 27 Dec. 1855. 1 s. (1 p.)

On same sheet are A. L. S. (draft) replying to above  
and sketch by Cruikshank.

1. Artists, English.
2. Drawings in this lib.
- I. Cruikshank, George, 1791-1878.

x. from London. Reunion des Arts.





Reuss,

Würzburg. Universität. Bibliothek.

Ms.Ger. Library history, regulations and staff;

39 Würzburg, 30 Aug. 1844. Ms.D.S.(Reuss)

(9) 1 s. (2 p.)

Published in Intelligenz-Blatt zum Serapeum,  
no.3; 15 Feb. 1845.



\*Ch.M.2 Reutz, Wolfgang

---

.3 v.3  
p.435

A.L.S. to his wife on family matters; Schvihau, Bohemia,  
der 23 Jan. 1727. 1 s. (2 p.)



1895 Revell, Alexander Hamilton, 1858-

Ms KF

Aug.8

No.1466

To Kate Field

Chicago. The writer sends a contribution to the John Brown  
Fort Fund.

A.L.S. lp. 4 3/4 x 8 in.



Revell, Randolph.

Ch B 11.60

1638  
Jan 18

Cornwaleyes, Thomas.

To Mr. Lewger.

[Written from ?] Requests a discharge of the sum given in  
recognizance for William Darry from James Clayton and Ran-  
dolph Revell. A.D.S. 1p. 4 x 6 in.

Addenda: Certification of the truth of the statement.  
Written and signed by Leonard Calvert.





Revels, *H. R. Brown*

Ms. A. 1. 1

A colored U.S. Senator from Mississippi. See main card for full contents.

Vol. 7 No. 111 W. L. Garrison to W. P. Garrison. Tells of the  
visit of Sen. R. to Boston. 5/9/1870



REVENGE (sloop)

Ms. 2942

Freebody, John

Ms.D.: invoice listing expenditures for chandleries for sloop "Victory" (Wilkerson, master), brig "Antelope" (Thurston, master), and sloops "Dove" and "Revenge"; Capt. John Freebody, debtor, Niny [sic] Chaloner, creditor; Newport, R.I., 30 Nov. 1743. 1s.(1p.)

On verso: Niny [sic] Chaloner's receipt, dated 15 Dec. 1743. [According to vendor, this Ms. was part of the papers of William Vernon (1719-1806)]



Reventlow, Christian Detlev, greve, 1748-1827. Ch.I.3.64

Rauch, Christian Daniel, 1777-1857.

A.N.S. to Christian Detlev, greve, Reventlow; [?]  
9 Juni (?) 1825. 1 s. (2 pp.)



1786

Hill, Jeremiah, -1820.

Mar 6

To George Thacher

[Biddeford, Me.] On measures to follow the new Federal Constitution, and the need of a general system of revenue laws.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 12 x 7 in.





REVENUE-STAMPS - HAITI - AQUIN

Ms. 2608 pb

Aquin (Arrondissement), Haiti. Trésorerie

6 printed forms filled out in Ms., and signed.:  
"état du produit du timbre"; Aquin, Oct. 1870  
- Mar. 1871. 6s. (12p.)



REVENUE-STAMPS - HAITI - GONAÎVES

Ms. 2609 pb

Gonaïves (Arrondissement), Haiti. Trésorerie

6 printed forms filled out in Ms., and signed:  
"état du produit du timbre"; Gonaïves, Oct. 1870 -  
Mar. 1871.        6s. (12p.)



U.S. Treasury Dept.

Ms.L.(circular)S.(John Kelly, Supervisor) to Thomas Harwood; District of Maryland, Supervisor's Office, 23 July 1801. 1 s. (2 p.) Requests him to order ample supply of revenue stamps.



1835

May

Reverdy, A. F.

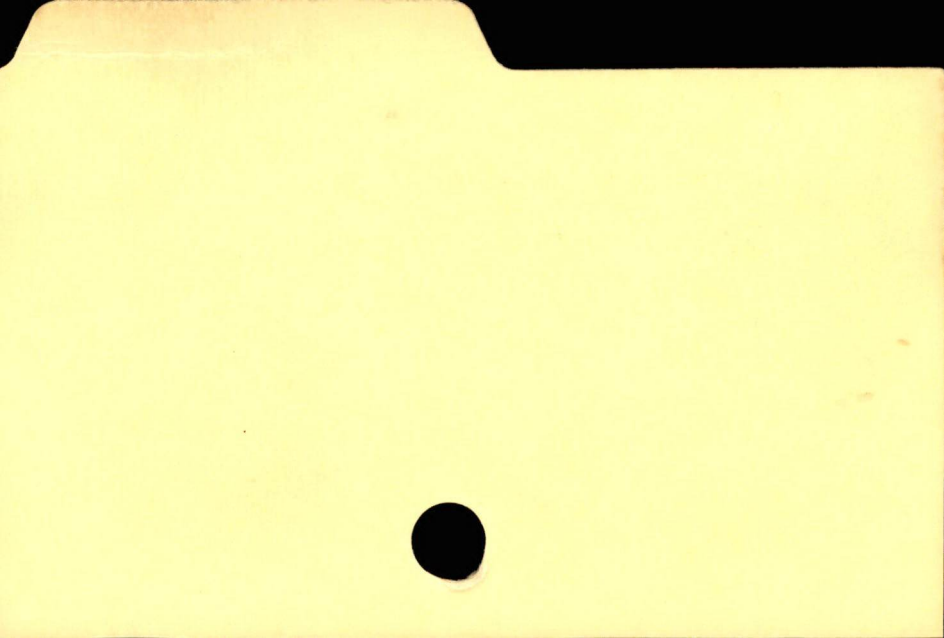
\*\*Ms.U.1.12

Souvenir au village patriarcal de France ou Système  
nouveau d'élections, de gouvernement et d'administration  
en vue de la France.... New Haven, pres d'Édimbourg.  
Manuscript. (24) pp.





Revere, Paul



Revere, Paul (& J.W.)

Ms.Th.1. T 7 (257), T 14 (51)

For material related to the above, see also the index  
to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.



No date Revere, Paul, 1735-1818; patriot.

Ch A 4.73

Autograph signature.



Ch M 1.12

page 53

No date    Revere, Paul

For the Honble. Board of War.





1776  
Dec

Revere, Paul, 1735-1818. *papers* +

Ch B 6.9

To the State of Mass. Bay.

[Written from ?] Bill for printing of bills and engraving  
two plates. Errors excepted. A.D.S. 1p. 5 x 7 1/2 in.  
Committed to Committee on accounts. Signed, W.Story.  
Verso: Allowed. Signed by Abraham Watson, Seth Wash-  
burn, Aaron Wood, John Webster.  
Receipt of sum, Signed by Paul Revere.

Story, William  
Washburn, Seth  
Watson, Abraham  
Wood, Aaron  
~~Webster, John~~

[390]


3921677

Revere, Paul, 1735-1818.

Ch.F.6.6

A.D.S. (Bill to the state of Massachusetts for engraving and printing paper money); [Boston] May-Dec. 1779. 1 s. (2 pp.)

From Stephanie Dyson, Processing Archivist  
The Commonwealth of Massachusetts  
Archives Division, 220 Morrissey Boulevard  
Boston, MA 02125. April 17, 1997

The Mass. Archives has the original copper plate engraved for the currency described by this bill. This plate containing  12 bills, has each depicting a rising sun,

I. Massachusetts. Treasurer.

[663]

3970813

1780  
Feb 7

Revere, Paul

Directed to?

Ch M 1.12  
page 33

400000

[936]  
3922899

Revere, Paul, 1735-1818.

Ch A 12.44

Signature as member of a Committee of the Second Church  
of Christ in Boston, Dec 9, 1816.





1769 Revere, Paul, 1735-1818; patriot.

Ch A 4.73

May 31

For Mr. Joshua Pico.

[Boston. ] Receipt, in behalf of Captain Thomas Parsons.  
A.D.S. 1p. 4 x 7 in.

Parsons, Thomas

Revere, Paul, 1735-1828.

\*Ch.M.1.10 (133)

A.M.s. to Richard Devens; Boston, 27 May 1776. 1 s. (1 p.)



Ms.E.9.4  
R2

Revere, Paul, 1735-1818

A.N.S. Requests delivery of material  
to Capt. Elisha Line.

[Boston] 7 July 1789. 1s. (1p.)  
3 x 5½ in.

I Line, Elisha



Revere, Paul, 1735-1818.

Ch.F.6.4

A.N.S. to Caleb Strong; Boston, 28 Jan. 1801. 1 s.  
(2 p.)

I. Strong, Caleb, 1745-1819.





G.41  
.10

Revere, Paul.

---

For manuscript material relating to the above, see  
the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.



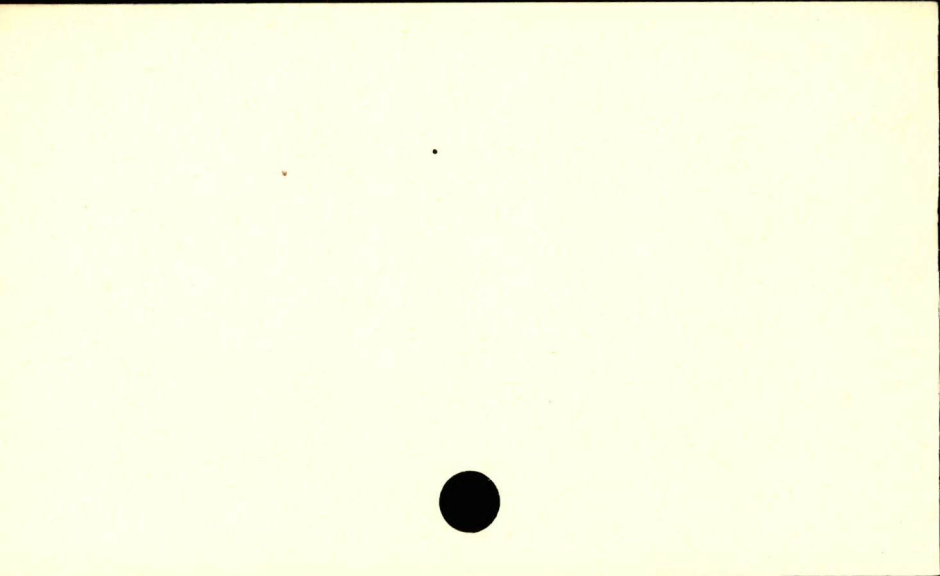
1882

Revere, Paul. Statues.

u.41.64

[Boston. 1882.] Manuscript. 4°.

[Correspondence, circular and newspaper cuttings,  
relating to the proposed equestrian statue of Paul  
Revere.]



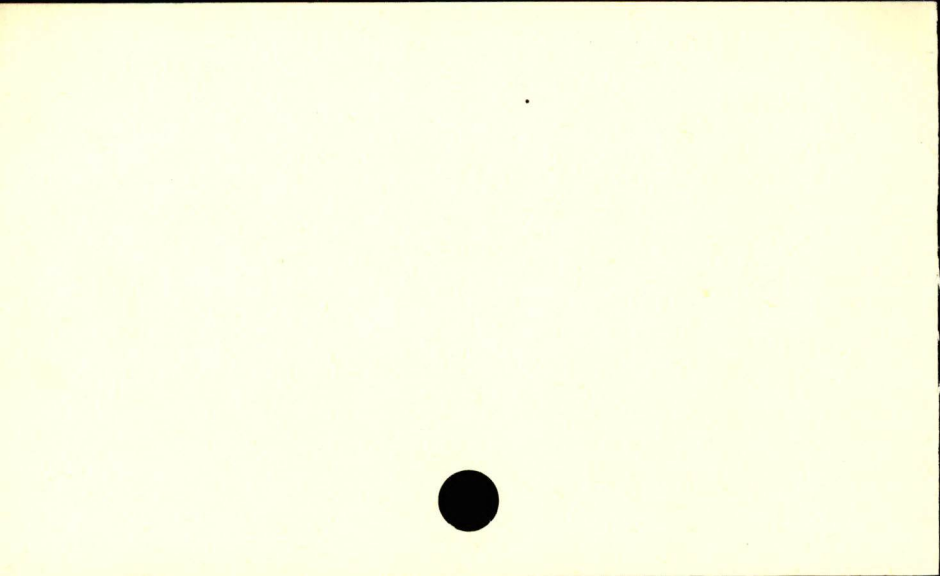
Ms.E.9.4

67-18

Revere, Paul, 1760-1813.

Dodd, William, trader, Boston.

Bill to Paul Revere, Jr., for wines and spirits; Boston,  
1790-98. A.D.S. 1 s. (2 p.)



Revere, Paul Joseph

\*"20th".Cab.6.4

188-7

Lee, William Raymond.

[Boston.] Memoir of Col. Paul Joseph Revere. Twentieth  
Regiment Mass. Volunteer Infantry, Army of the Potomac,  
United States of America. 1861-1863. (1), 71 ff.





182b  
June 3

Revière, \_\_\_\_\_

Ch.M.2.3  
v.6, 1261

Paris,



Review Club, Chelsea, Mass.

Ms.Am.      A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Chelsea, 3  
1400      Nov. 1879. 1s. (1p.)  
(952)



Review Club, Chelsea, Mass.

Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900.

Ms.Am.

A.N.S. to the Review Club, Chelsea, Mass.;

1400

Chelsea, 1879. 1s. (1p.)

(1383)



1819

Dec 23

Reville, \_\_\_\_\_

Ch.M.2.3

v.6, 1237

À M. le grand Chancelier de la Légion d'honneur.

Manbenge,





REVIVALS.

Brown, Emeline F.

Ms.Am.      A.L.S. to cousin Hannah sending personal news  
2120      and telling of revival led by S. Jones and S.  
Small; Chicago, 31 Mar. 1886. 1s. (3 p.)



REVIVALS.

Knapp, Jacob, 1795-1874.

Ms.Ch.      A.L.S. to Mrs. Francis Wright, secy. Moral  
E.1.21      Reform Society, Utica, arranging revival meeting;  
Schenectady, N.Y., 30 May 1838.    1s.    (3p.)



See main cards for full contents.

- Vol.7 No.104 W. L. Garrison to E. (P.) Nichol. Discusses  
The Revolution as an organ of the suffrage  
movement. 9/26/1869
- No.106 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. There  
was a controversy between factions favoring  
the Agitator and The Revolution at the woman  
Suffrage meeting in Hartford. 10/29/1869
- No.108 W. L. Garrison to O. Johnson. Has written a  
letter to Mrs. Hooker of Hartford, in which he  
replies to adverse criticism of himself by Mrs.  
E. (C.) Stanton in The Revolution. 11/14/1869

(Continued on next card)



Card 2

The Revolution, periodical

Ms.A.1.1

Vol.7 No.117 W. L. Garrison to W. P. Garrison. F. J. Garrison tried to find an item about G. F. Train in The Revolution, but failed to do so. 6/8/1870





Revolution, American

see

U.S.—History—Revolution.



See main cards for full contents.

Vol.27 No.76 R. D. Webb to A. W. Weston. Writer sends this book to be sold at the Boston Anti-Slavery Fair, saying it should be bought by a library because of its high price and historical value.

11/10/1853

No.77 R. D. Webb. Note. A brief description of the book.

11/11/1853



Revolutionary soldiers.

Ms.R.I.1

Pay rolls, receipts, military orders, etc. Dated  
Cambridge, Winter Hill, Bunker Hill, Peekskill,  
Ticonderoga, West Point, etc. March 4, 1775-Dec. 26, 1788.  
Manuscripts, with signatures. 58 pieces.



Revolutionary soldiers.

Ms.R.I.1

Receipts, accounts of rations, and other business papers.  
Dated Dorchester Camp, Boston Neck, Roxbury, Boston, Oct.  
11, 1775-Aug. 18, 1786. 29 pieces. Manuscripts, with  
signatures.





1922

Bowman, John Elliot, compiler.

[New Ipswich, N.H.] Veterans of American Revolution. Items from newspapers, 1810-1842. (Including some veterans of French and Indian Wars.) Revolutionary service not mentioned. 214 pp.

Relates to soldiers of Massachusetts, Maine, Rhode Island, New Hampshire, and Connecticut.



1777  
Nov 5

Massachusetts. Militia. Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regiment.  
Capt. Ebenezer Dean's Company.

[Boston.] A pay-roll due to Capt. Ebenezer Dean<sup>s</sup> Company in  
Col. Tho<sup>s</sup> Carpenters Regiment for service done in the  
months of July & August and travel to and from camp...  
November y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>, 1777.

2ff. 12 3/8 x 8 inches. Written on both sides of the  
leaf.

On the back of the first leaf is an order to pay, signed  
by W. Heath, M.G., addressed to Ebenezer Hancock, Deputy  
Pay Master General, etc.



Revolutionary soldiers. Massachusetts.

\*\*Ms. 1284

1777  
Sep 7  
Massachusetts. Militia. 1st Battalion. Capt. George Dunham's  
Company.

[Camp near Loudon's Ferry.] A muster roll of Capt<sup>t</sup> George  
Dunham's Company [of Plymouth] in the First Battalion of  
Massachusetts Bay Forces. [Jan. 1 - Sept. 7, 1777.]  
16 1/4 x 13 1/4 inches.

Written on both sides of the leaf.

Bears the signature of Ebenezer Learned, B.G., before  
whom the roll was sworn.



Rewbel, Jean François, 1747-1807.

#Ch.I.9.46

France. Armée,

Ms.D.: List of men, in certain towns, who have not served in the French army; Paris, 9 pluviôse 6 (i. e., 28 janv. 1798) 1 s. (2 p.) Annotated and signed by Jean François Rewbel; [Paris] 13 ventose 6 (i. e., 3 mars 1798).





Rex, George (laborer)

Ms.Th.1. T 11B (85), T 13 (4)

For material related to the above, see also the index  
to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.



XD  
.250  
.19  
no.63

Reyes, Judas Tadeo

Ms.: Representación sobre arreglo y dotación de  
aquella oficina; [Santiago? 1793?] (7 p.)



1863

Reymond, William, 1823-

No. 17 in \*6.51.7.5

Oct 5

To the [Bibliothek Luederitz]

[Berlin] Sainte Beuve has agreed to write preface to  
Reymond's Corneille, Shakespeare et Goethe [Berlin, 1864];  
will publisher accordingly send sheets of work to him.

A.N.S. 1 p. 8 x 5 1/4 in. In French.

1 Sainte Beuve, Charles Augustin, 1804-1869  
I Librairie Luederitz, firm, publishers, Berlin  
x From Luederitz, firm, publishers, Berlin

Reynaud, Hilaire Benoit, baron, 1772-1855.

France. Armée. Armée de St. Domingue. 2ème.

Ms.vHait. demi-brigade d'infanterie légère.

71-48 Congé de réforme au Laurent Michel, chasseur  
de la troisième compagnie du premier bataillon;  
Cap Français, 15 mai 1803. Printed D. filled out  
in ms.S.(Gen. Clauzel, H.Reynaud, etc.) 1 s.  
(2 p.)





1782

Reynell, John, Philadelphia.

Ms 1448

Mar 8

Friends, Society of. London.

To John Reynell, and others, of the Society of Friends  
in Philadelphia.

[London] Protest, signed by David Barclay, Morris Birk-  
beck and 9 others, against being expected to sustain the  
financial loss on a cargo shipped and sold in Philadelphia;  
the group will, however, forego repayment.

Ms.L.S. 3 pp. 12 1/2 x 8 in.

Printed in More Books, Feb. 1939.



\*Ms.Am.

Reyner, Elijah.

141

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.



1654 Rogers, Ezekiel, 1590-1661; clergyman.

May 30

Deposition.

[Rowley. ] Testifies that Henry Palmer did carry before the church the matter of his arraignment "for some miscarriages" of Robert Swan; that Robert Swan was a member of the church and that no steps had been taken, awaiting the holding of the court. A.D.S. 1p. 8 x 6 1/2 in.

Signed also by Samuel Philips, and Humfrey Reyner.



Reyner, John, d. 1669.

\*Ch.M.1.11 (47)

A.L.s. to "My son & daughter"; Dover, Mass., 23 Feb. 1668.  
1 s. (1 p.)





Reynolds

Ms KF

Vol.8

No.790

1878  
Jan.15

Bell, Alexander Graham, 1847-1922; inventor

To Col. Reynolds

Southampton, England. The writer reports very successful experiments have been carried out with the telephone. Names those present at the experiments.  
Telegram. 2pp. 8 1/2 x 5 3/4 in.



**\*Ch.M.2 Reynolds, Daniel**

**.3 v.5**

**p.907**

**A.L.S. to Meshech Weare to recall his regiment; Charles-  
town, Mass., 23 Nov. 1781. 1 s. (2 p.)**

**I Weare, Meshech, 1713-1786**

**1 New Hampshire infantry Reynolds' Regt., 1781.**

[1148]

3923332

Ms.Am.

Reynolds, Doris.

1133

(65)

A.L.S. to S.W. Bassett; New York, 29 April 1956.

1 s. (2 p.) env.



\*Ms. Am. Reynolds, Gideon.

141

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.





Reynolds, Helen W

Ms.Am. 3 A.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Poughkeepsie,  
1400 N.Y., 1897. 3s. (6p.)  
(953)

dp

Reynolds, Henry R

Ms. 2219

Hepworth, George Hughes, 1833-1902

A.N.S. to Henry R. Reynolds; Boston,  
18 Jan. 1859. 1s. (1p.)



Reynolds, Henry R

Ms. 2184

Putnam, George, 1807-1878

A.N.S. to Henry R. Reynolds; Roxbury,  
22 Dec. 1858. 1s. (1p.)



Reynolds, J                      B

Ms.Am.            A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Hanover, N.H.,  
1400            14 Feb. 1890. 1s. (1p.)  
(954)

dp





No date Reynolds, J

N

Ch A 9.42

To Harper and Brothers, N.Y.

[Written from ? ] Sends the proofs for the Latin life of  
George Washington. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

I Harper and Brothers

Jordan Room / Dec. 1990

Reynolds, Sir Joshua. 1723-1792.


~~Barton-Ticknor Room~~

[Portrait in oil on canvas, of Samuel Johnson, copied by Robert Hinckley from the original in the National Portrait Gallery, London.]

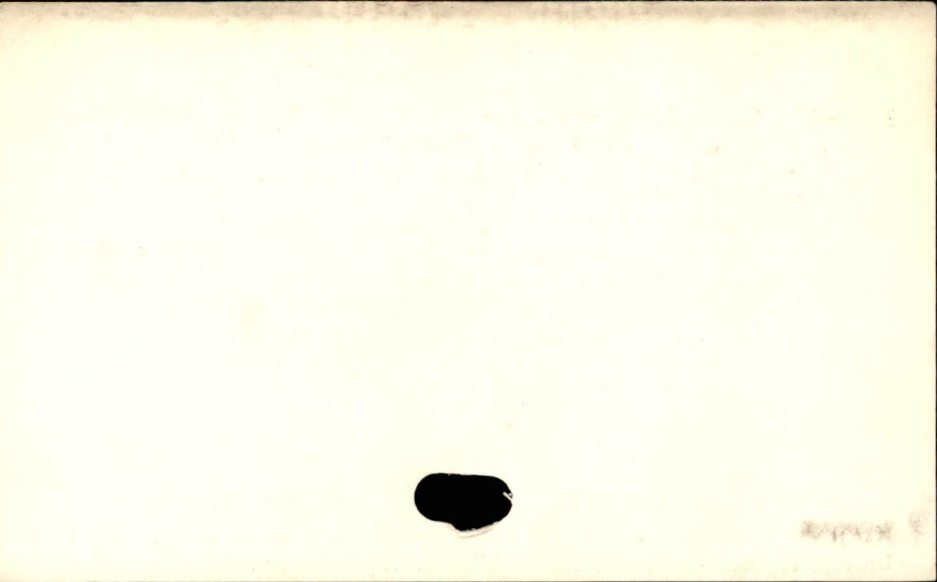
= [London 1902?] Size, 30 X 25 inches. Framed.

Given by Susan H. Bradley, November 29, 1913; accepted, December 12, 1913.

*Bank.*  
This card was printed at the Boston

 Public Library, January 26, 1914.

K1041 — Johnson, Samuel, LL.D. 1733-1784. Portraits. — Hinckley, Robert, of Boston, copyist. — Boston Public Library. Works of art.



Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 1723-1792.

Ch.I.2.54

A.N. (3d person) to Mr. Smith; [n. p., n. d.] 1 s. (1 p.)

to [Charles] Smith [Dec. 1776]

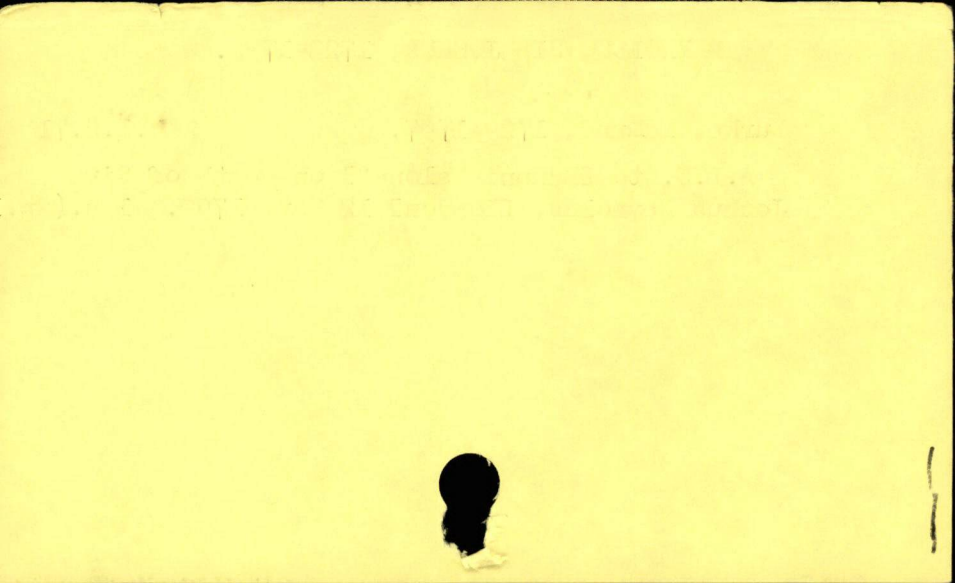
I Smith,

REYNOLDS, SIR JOSHUA, 1723-1792.

Burke, Edmund, 1729-1797.

Ch.I.2.71

A.L.S. to [Edmund Malone?] on death of Sir  
Joshua Reynolds; [London] 12 Mar. 1792. 1 s.(2p.)





1859

Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 1723-1792.

\*G.51.7.3

no. 38

June 29

Hurlstone, Frederick Yeates, 1800-1869.

To Ho[ratio] Rodd

[(London)] Reaffirms confidence in authenticity of picture by Sir Joshua Reynolds which Rodd has asked him to examine.

A.N.S. 1 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.



Reynolds, Nathaniel, fl.1681-1686.

Walley, John, 1644-1712.

Ms.Am.  
1502  
v.6  
no.9

A.L.S. to Increase Mather, James Allen, and  
Samuel Willard opposing settlement of Benjamin  
Woodbridge at Bristol; [Bristol, 11 May 1686].  
1s. (1p.)

Countersigned by: Nathaniel Byfield, John  
Cary, Hugh Woodberry, Nathaniel Reynolds and  
Nathaniel Bosworth.

Date attributed by Prince: Cf. Prince  
Library Catalog, p. 148.

Publ. in M.H.S. Collection 4th Ser., v.8,  
p.651.



Reynolds, Nathaniel, fl.1681-1688.

Walley, John, 1644-1712.

Ms.Am.      A.L.S. to Increase Mather to be communicated  
1502      to the church, speaking of difficulties at  
v.6      Bristol, and requesting their council and  
no.19      advice; Bristol, 28 June 1686. 1s. (1p.)

Countersigned by: Nathaniel Byfield,  
Nathaniel Reynolds, Nathaniel Bosworth, John  
Cary, and Hugh Woodberry.

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections 4th Ser. v.8,  
p.654.



\*Ch.M.2

REYNOLDS, NATHANIEL

.3 v.1

p.79

Wharton, Richard, -1689

A.D.S.: Reasons of appeal against Nathaniel Reynolds  
over exported goods; [Boston] 1 Sept. 1681. 1 s. (2 p.)





Reynolds, Nathaniel.

Ch B 13.260

1775

Richards, Josiah.

For the State of Massachusetts Bay.

[Bridgewater] Bill from the Selectmen of the town of  
Bridgewater for conveying powder. A.D.S. 1p. 3 1/2 x  
6 3/4 in.

Signed also by Nathaniel Reynolds, selectman.

Account examined and allowed, March 28, 1777. Signed by  
Abraham Watson, Seth Washburn, Thomas Brooks, Aaron Wood.

Receipt for payment signed by Nathaniel Reynolds.



Reynolds, Nathaniel.

Ch B 12.261

1777

June 10 Shepard, Alexander, Jun.

Directed to ?

[Watertown] Certifies that he has not paid any consideration to Mr. Reynolds or any other selectman of the town of Bridgewater for their transporting a load of powder. A.D.S.  
1p. 3 1/2 x 6 in.



Reynolds, R

Evelina

Ms. 2978

Ms. letter S. ("Elizabeth Mary") to Miss R. Evelina Reynolds, referring to Angelina Grimké's abolition discourses at the Methodist church [at Charlestown, Mass., on Aug. 23rd, 1837]", and at the Baptist church [at Charlestown, Mass., on Aug. 30th, 1837]; [Charlestown ?, Mass.], 30 Aug. [1837]. 1s.(2p.)

[For dates of this letter, and Grimké's discourses, cf. Grimke's letter of 27 Aug. 1837 to Henry C. Wright, p.3 (Ms.A.1.2.v.6,p.64)]



Reynolds, Robert Carthew, 1748?-1811.

Ms.Fr.

175

(54)

Proclamation [in response to complaints made by French to Governor John Elliot about thefts, damages, etc., on northern ports of Newfoundland]; White Bay, Nfld., 23 July 1787. Ms.D.S. 1 s. (2 p.)

Signed French translation, p.2.

- 1 Cod-fisheries--Newfoundland
- 2 Gt. Brit.--Foreign relations--France
- 3 France--Foreign relations--Gt. Brit.
- 4 Canadian mss in this library
- 1 Elliot, John, d.1808.

dp

7



\*Ms. Am.

Reynolds, S.

F.

141

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.



Reynolds, Samuel William, 1773-1835.

Johnson, Samuel, 1709-1784.

Ms.E.9.4  
75-174

A.L.S. to Mr. Cadell complaining about  
incorrect books sent; [London] 18 April  
1779. 1s. (3p.)

With this is portrait of Johnson engraved by  
S.W. Reynolds.



Reynolds, Thomas.

Ch J5.161

1842  
Feb 12

Fay, Theodore S.

To Thomas Reynolds, Esq.  
(Written from? ) Explains his absence and arranges a time  
for him to call. A.L.S. 1p. 7x 4 $\frac{5}{4}$  in.



Reynolds, William.

Ch A 10.95

1796

Aug 27

Carrington, Edward, 1749-1810.

To William Reynolds, Esq.

[Richmond] Answers his inquiry concerning the interests of Inspectors of the Revenue in the sales of wines or distilled spirits. Quotes from the Act of June 5, 1794. Sends a copy of a certificate for him. A.L.S. 3p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.





Reynolds, William F

Ms.A.1.1

See main card for full contents.

Vol.6 No.149 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. "Wm. F.  
Reynolds, President of the Railroad, gave me a  
free ticket to this city." 11/29/1865



Reytre, Pierre.

Lafitte de Liestat, chevalier de.

Ms.Hait. A.L.S. to Pierre Reytre, ainé, at Jérémie  
66-147 about selling his house and property in St.  
Domingue; [n.p.] 11 sept. 1802. 1s. (4p.)

On same sheet is Ms.N. signed by Chardin and  
P. Reytre.



Reytre, Pierre.

Roux frères, merchants, Kingston.

Ms.Hait. 66-208 Declaration on opening the last will of  
Vézieu Desombrages of Jérémie; Kingston, 19  
avril 1802. Ms.D.S. 3s. (10p.)

Countersigned by Pierre Reytre.



Rhazes Abubeker.

see

Muhammad ibn Zakariya, Abu Bakr, al Razi,  
10th cent.





G.41  
.10

Rhea, Paul.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see  
the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.



\*Ch.M.3 Rhea & Johnston, firm, merchants, Boston

---

.5 v.2  
p.287b

Ms.D.S.: Bill to John Hancock; Boston, 5 June 1787. 1 s.  
(2 p.)

I Hancock, John, 1737-17



Ms. Am.

320

Rhett, Alfred.

A.N.S. to Capt. W.F. Nance reporting on ships in harbor;  
Fort Sumter, S.C., 10 Aug. 1863. 1 s. (1 p.)

- 1. Fort Sumter.
- I. Nance, William F.



Rhett, Robert Barnwell, 1800-

Ms.A.9.2

A South Carolina politician. Elected to the U. S. Senate in 1858. Was a member of the State Convention which passed the ordinance of secession in 1860. See main card for full contents.

Vol.10 No.6 I. S. Smith to C. Weston. Reference to pro-Slavery  
address by R. B. R. 1838





Rhia, Jonathan.

Ch B 1.55

1808  
Oct 21

Ogden, David B      1769-1849.

To Jonathan Rhia.

[New York.] Despairs of the country in their support of  
Jefferson. Has an order of reference in the case against  
Robertson and wife. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.



There are occasional references to European travel in the Weston Papers. This is one of them. See main card for full contents.

Vol.25 No.17 M. A. Estlin to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer tells about sailing down the Rhine to Biebrich.

8/11/15-15/1850



\*Ms. Am.

Rhoades, Julius.

141

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.



Rhoades, Julius, Albany.

Ch.D.7.39

Seward, William Henry, 1801-1872.

A.L.S. to Julius Rhoades; Auburn, N.Y., 31 Jan. 1828.  
1 s. (2 p.)





Ms.A.1.2

Rhoads, S

E

v.34

p.81

Letter to Stephen Colwell; Philadelphia, 13 Sept. 1865.

I Colwell, Stephen



1840  
11 Oct.

Rhoads, Sarah M.

Ms.A.4.6A

Vol.1

To "Respected Friend" Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman, No.58

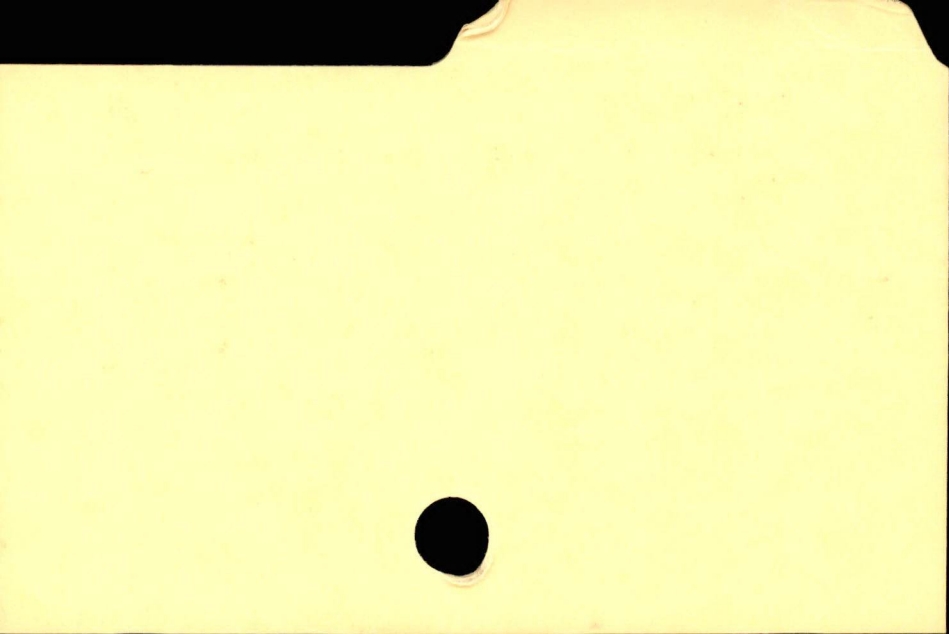
North Attleboro (Mass.). The writer will endeavor to do what she can in the little time that she can spare from her own business. Asks what kind of fruit would be most acceptable for the fair; also whether the money collected should be sent as such, or invested in cloth to be made up. The writer could form a sewing circle to work for the fair, if the addressee thinks it expedient. At last month's annual meeting it was agreed to have Mr. Garrison lecture here as soon as possible. The monthly prayer meetings for the slave are interesting though attended by few.

A.L.S. 4p. 9 3/4 x 8 1/4

1 Anti-Slavery fairs

1 [Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885

Rhode Island



The Weston Papers do not contain many references to Anti-Slavery activity in Rhode Island. See main cards for full contents.

- Vol.23 No.77 R. D. Webb to "My dear friend" A. W. Weston.  
Writer asks if the Rhode Island people are on  
good terms with the Bostonians. 11/18/1847
- Vol.27 No.58 E. Harris to A. W. Weston. Writer was disappointed  
that G. Thompson was unable to address a meeting  
in Woonsocket. 8/31/1853





\*Ms. A.

Rhode Island

21.6

p. 50

Wright, Elizur, Jr

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New York,  
29 June 1836. 2 p.

Sentiment of people of R.I. with regard to  
slavery.



Rhode Island

For information relating to the above, see the  
Calendar of the General Henry Knox Papers (Boston, 1939);  
Rare Book Dept. QH31.K6H5



1755

RHODE ISLAND (COLONY).

Ms.R.1.1 p.1

Dec 20

Emerson, Moses.

To the Colony of Rhode Island.



Ms.Am. Rhode Island (Colony). General Assembly, 1684.  
1508 Ms.L.S. to Thomas Hinckley and to the Council  
v. 1 of the Colony of New Plymouth; [n.p.], 24 June,  
no. 64 1684. 2s.(2p.)

Signed by John Sanford, recorder  
Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series,  
vol. 5, p. 126-128

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...  
(Boston, 1870)

9

- I. Hinckley, Thomas, 1618-1706
- II. New Plymouth Colony. Council
- III. Sanford, John
  - 1. Hog Island (R.I.)

ds



Rhode Island (Colony) General Assembly, 1711. Ch.E.10.35

Ms.D.S.: Order regarding survey of Massachusetts-  
Rhode Island boundaries, signed by Samuel Cranston;  
Newport, R.I., 2 May 1711. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Massachusetts--Boundaries.

2 Rhode Island--Boundaries.

I Cranston, Samuel, 1659-1727

Rhode Island (Colony). General Assembly,  
1736

Torrey, Joseph.

Ms.Am. Ms.(copy): J. Torrey's petition to the  
1505 General Assembly for a re-hearing in his case  
sec.II vs. E. Gardner [Newport, R.I., May 1736].  
nos.82-86 3s.(6p.)

It also includes copies of the resolve of  
the Assembly and of the notice served upon  
E. Gardner.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ...  
(Boston, 1870)



Rhode Island (Colony) ~~Governor~~, 1734-1741

(John Wanton)

Ch.E.10. 122B

Ms.D.S.: Certificate that William Dyre is a  
justice of the peace; Newport, R.I., 8 May 1739.

1 s. ( 1 p.)

1. Dyre, William.



Rhode Island (Colony) ~~at~~ Governor, 1734-1741. Ch.E. 10. 124  
(John Wanton)

Ms.L.S. from Gov. John Wanton to [Gov. Jonathan Belcher]; Newport, 19 Sept. 1735. 1 s. ( 1 p.) About Forrest Dalzell.

1. Counterfeits and Counterfeiting--Massachusetts.
2. Dalzel, Forrest,

I. Massachusetts(Colony) ~~at~~ Governor, 1730-1741  
(Jonathan Belcher)





Rhode Island(Colony)~~At~~Governor, 1734-1741  
(John Wanton)

Ch.E.10.125

Ms.L.S. from Gov. John Wanton to Gov. Jonathan Belcher;  
Newport, 10 Oct. 1735. 1s. ( 1 p.) About Forrest Dalzel.

1. Counterfeits and Counterfeiting--Massachusetts.
2. Dalzel, Forrest.

I. Massachusetts(Colony)~~At~~Governor, 1730-1741  
(Jonathan Belcher)



Rhode Island(Colony)~~As~~ Governor, 1734-1741  
(John Wanton)

Ch.E.10.125

Ms.L.S. from Gov. John Wanton to Gov. Jonathan Belcher;  
Newport, 10 Oct. 1735. 1s. ( 1 p.) About Forrest Dalzel.

1. Counterfeits and Counterfeiting--Massachusetts.
2. Dalzel, Forrest.

I. Massachusetts(Colony)~~As~~ Governor, 1730-1741  
(Jonathan Belcher)



(Colony)

Rhode Island. Governor.

Ms. 876

List of officers for whom commissions were signed by Governor William Greene. Signed as witness by Tho. Ward, Secy., July 11, 1748. Manuscript. 2p. Size, 12 3/4 x 8 1/2 inches.



Rhode Island (Colony) Governor, 1734-1741  
(John Wanton)

Torrey, Joseph, plaintiff

Ms.Am. Ms.(copy): Torrey vs. Gardner, South  
1505 Kingstown and Newport, R.I., 1734-1735.  
sec.I 54s.(106p.)  
nos.1-105

Copy by James Martin  
See The Prince Library. A catalogue ...  
(Boston, 1870)

(See next card)





Rhode Island (Colony) Governor, 1734-1741  
(John Wanton)

**Torrey, Joseph, plaintiff**

Ms.Am.      Ms.(copy): Torrey vs. Gardner, South  
1505      Kingstown and New port, R.I., 1734-1735 ...  
sec.I      (Card 3)  
nos.1-105

Ms.Am.                          . Ms. plan [of Pettaquamscut  
1505      purchase, in South Kingston, R.I.: n.p.,  
sec.I      n.d.]      ls.  
no. 36a



Rhode Island (Colony) Governor, 1734-1741  
(John Wanton)

Torrey, Joseph, plaintiff

Ms.Am. Ms.(copy): Torrey vs. Gardner, South  
1505 Kingstown and New port, R.I., 1734- 1735 ...  
sec.I (Card 2)  
nos.1-105

Ms.Am. \_\_\_\_\_. A.D.: Certificate under seal  
1505 of John Wanton, as to the legality of James  
sec.I Martin's attestation of copies in the case  
no.106 Torrey vs. Gardner ; 10 August, 1739.  
(See next card)



Rhode Island (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature.

Ch.C.6.1

Varnum, James Mitchell, 1748-1789.

A.N.S. to the Superior Court of Judicature of Rhode Island; Providence, March 1771. 1 s. (1 p.)



Rhode Island (Colony). Superior Court. #Ch.E.10.49

Greene, William.

A.D.S.: Testimony before Superior Court of R. I.  
relating to debt of late Benjamin Crabtree to Mr.  
Merriam of Attleborough, Mass.; Providence, R. I.,  
21 Oct. 1741. 1 s. (1 p.) Signed also by Abel Potter.





Rhode Island (Colony) General Assembly, 1711.

Ms.D.S.: Order regarding survey of Massachusetts -  
Rhode Island boundaries, signed by Samuel Cranston;  
Newport, R.I., 2 May 1711. 1 s. (1 p.)



Leonard, Samuel.

A.N.S. to the [Rhode Island] Committee of Claims;  
Taunton, Mass., 4 Mar. 1802. 1 s. (lp.)



1792  
Mar 5

Channing, William, 1751-1793.

To the Hon. Benjamin Browne.

[Newport] Returned from the assembly yesterday; no act of a public nature passed, though a motion was made for a convention to form a constitution. A proposition was made for the revision of the laws. The question of the regiments and petitions for bridges took up much time. Comments on the cases, Arnold vs. Restig, Gordon vs. Gardner. Wishes to know the decision of the attorney general in the matter of Cahoon's petition. A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 7 1/2 in.



\*Ch.M.2

RHODE ISLAND—COMMERCE

.3 v.5

p.911

Brown, Nicholas, 1729-1791

A.L.S. to Daniel Mason in Newport on business; Providence,  
R.I., March 1782. 1 s. (2 p.)





Pigeon, John, insurance-agent, Boston.

Printed form filled out in ms.: Insurance policy taken out by Capt. Samuel Fry on the Brigantine Charming Polly for voyage to Surinam; underwritten and signed by William Bowes, Fortesque Vernon, John White, John Marston, William Mackay, and John Homre?; Boston, 20 May 1765. 1 s. (2 p.) Ms. notation on verso.



\*Ch.M.2

RHODE ISLAND--COMMERCE--BRITISH WEST INDIES

.3 v.3

p.511

Malbone, Godfrey

A.L.S. to Joseph Gerrish in the West Indies about  
business; Newport, Rhode Island, 16 March 1738/9. 1 s.  
(2 p.)



RHODE ISLAND-- COMMERCE-- WEST INDIES

Smith, Peter.

Ms.Am.      Account of sales of the sloop Dolphin's  
2434      cargoes; Tortola, July 1773. A.D.S. ([36]p.)

Sumner Smith, master.

Sold for account of Samuel & William Vernon  
of Rhode Island and Peter Smith.



Talbot, Silas, 1751-1831.

A.D.S. (Draft on Benjamin Steele, paymaster to the army  
in Rhode Island); Providence, 3 Dec. 1778. 1 s. (1 p.)





Wood, Spencer

Ms.D.S.: Request for payment of overplus for duties as quartermaster general; Providence, 1 Apr. 1779. With various endorsements and order for payment signed by Horatio Gates.



Rhode Island infantry. 1st Continental  
regt., 1779.

\*Ch.C.12.69

Ms.D.: Account of wages, &c. due the Staff and other  
officers of Col. Greene's Brigade; Providence, 14 May  
1779. 1 s. (1 p.) At foot is Ms.L.S. of Horatio  
Gates, ordering payment.

**DIGITIZED**

- 1 U. S.--Army--Pay, allowances, etc.  
I Greene, Christopher, 1737-1781  
II Gates, Horatio, 1728(ca) 1806

[644]

3922742

**Rhode Island.** Manufactures, useful arts, etc.

Slater, Samuel, 1768-1835.

\*Cab.G.3.169

[Souvenirs commemorating the centenary of the Slater Cotton Mill, 1790-1890.]

— [Pawtucket, R. I. 1890.] 4 fabrics. Various sizes. Portraits. Autograph facsimile.

*Contents.* — 1. Portrait. 2. Banner. 3. Old Slater Sunday School. 4. Old Slater Mill.

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, February 16, 1934.*

D3943 — Rhode Island. Manuf. — Boston. Public Library. Works of art. Relics, etc. — Cotton manufacture.



Rhode Island Militia.

Ms. Am. 79

Ms. Orderly Book of Regiment under Brigadier General  
William West, 1733-1816; Headquarters, Dec. 1776-Aug. 1778.  
19 leaves, 6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>" x 8".

- 1 U.S.--Hist.--Revolution.
- 2 West, Brig.Gen., William, 1733-1816.

[467]  
3723886



Rhode Island. Militia. 1st Regiment Artillery.

see

U.S. Army. 1st Regiment Artillery, Rhode Island Volunteers



RHODE ISLAND--POLITICS & GOVERNMENT.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.A.      A.L.S. to G.W. Benson on Anna & Sarah Benson,  
1.1      meeting with Dr. Hudson, anti-slavery tour of  
v.3      Maine with George Foster, July 4th lecture at  
no.94      Lowell, Collins' appointment as General Agent,  
and Rhode Island politics; Boston, 8 July 1842.  
1s. (4p.)



Ch.C

RHODE ISLAND--POLITICS & GOVERNMENT.

.1.111

Ward, Samuel, 1756-1832.

A.N.S. to Welcome Arnold regarding business and approaching election; Warwick, R. I., 4 Apr. 1786. 1 s. (3 p.)



1757

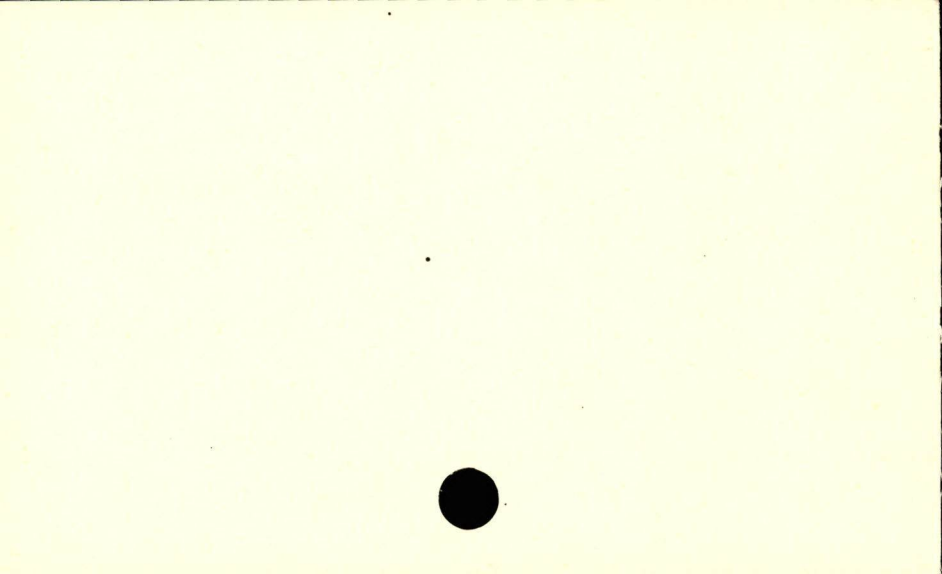
RHODE ISLAND--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--  
COLONIAL PERIOD.

Ch.M.2.3 v.4,  
677

Sept 19

Ward, Thomas

[Newport] Relative to the election of William Greene, as  
governor of Rhode Island. Signature of Joseph Sylvester.





\*Ch.J.  
.7.108

Rhode Island. Secretary of State.

Ms.D.S. (Henry Ward): Certification of appointment by Rhode Island General Assembly of Caleb Gardner, Daniel Mason and John Topham as a committee to lease land mortgaged by Job Almy to Isaac Lawton, sequestered by the State; Providence, 10 Mar. 1785. 1 s. (2 p.)



Ms.A.1.2 Rhode Island Anti-Slavery Society.

v.41

p.16

Tappan, Lewis, 1788-1873.

Letter to Rhode Island Anti-Slavery Society; n.p.  
25 June 1836.



\*Ms.A.

Rhode Island Anti-Slavery Society.

21.7

p. 68

Andrews, D.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Providence, R.I.,  
26 Oct. 1837. 1 p.

Desire that A.A.P. preach in Providence the Sunday  
previous to and the Sunday after meeting of R.I.A-S.Soc.



\*Ms.A.

21.7

p. 33

Rhode Island Anti-Slavery Society.

Shaw, George C.

A.L.S. to William M. Chace; Newport, R.I., 9 Aug. 1837.  
2 p.

Desire to hold meeting of state Society at Newport soon.  
Necessity of providing able speakers for that occasion.





See also Providence, R.I.

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.7 No.62 E. Smith to J. Tillotson, i.e. Tillson. A letter  
about a debt owed to the Mass. A-S Society by  
the R.I. Society. 10/4/1838



Ms.Am.

Rhode Island School of Design, Providence. Library.

1423

(45)

Typescript (Press release?): Exhibition of books designed  
by W.A.Dwiggins, by Ruth Noble; [Providence, 1945]  
4 s. (4 p.)



Ms. Am.

Rhode Island School of Design, Providence. Library.

1423

(44)

11 photographs from An exhibition of books designed by  
W.A.Dwiggins [Providence, 1945]

1. Photographs in this library.

cd. for Print Dept.

\*Ms.A.

Rhode Island State Anti-Slavery Convention, 1838.

21.8

p. 40

Blakesley, J. M.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Spencertown, N.Y.,  
11 Apr. 1838. 4 p.

R.I.S.A-S.C. mentioned in letter.





Rhodes, A

Ch.J.7.52

A.N.S. to  
1 s. (2 p.)

Hamilton; Richmond, Va., 22 Apr. 1852.

I Hamilton



\*Ms.E.9.4 Rhodes, Cecil John, 1853-1902.

A.N.S. to Sir Francis Jeune, sending regrets for  
dinner; London n.d. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Jeune, Sir Francis 1843-1905.



Rhodes, James Ford, 1848-1927.

Ms.Am.      5 A.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston,  
1400      1893-1897. 5s. (7p.)  
(955)

dp

Rhodes, James Ford, 1848-1927

see

Ms.2838 - Box 3 -255





1791 Rhodes, Joseph

Oct 4

For Moses Grant.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

Ch K 1.1

V.II P.54



# **DIGITIZED**

1842  
15 Dec.

Rhodes, L.M.

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.17

No.143

To Caroline Weston

«Taunton, Mass.» The writer explains that her aunt Mrs.Bird intended to have the Taunton friends of the Anti-Slavery cause furnish a table for the fair. But the sudden death of her husband makes it impossible for her to carry out the plan. She is, however, sending some articles.

A.N.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 5/8 in.

1 Taunton, Mass. Abolitionists  
I Weston, Caroline

1754 Franklin, Benjamin, 1706-1790.

Feb 11

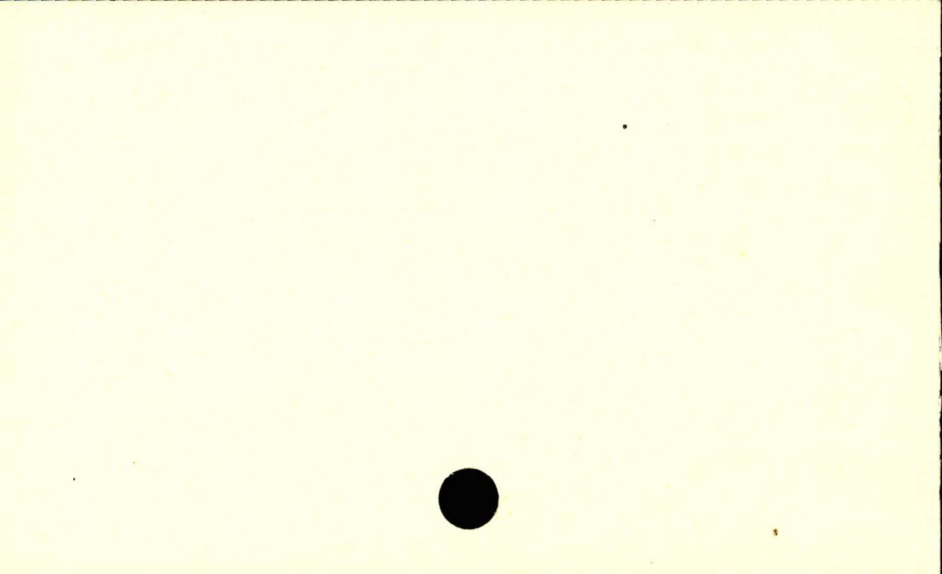
Report.

[Written from ? ] Notes of a meeting of the Directors of the Library, naming as present: P. Syng (?), Hugh Roberts, Evans Morgan, T. Cadwalader, S. Rhodes, Jos Strekh (?), Jn Mifflin, and B. Franklin. David Franks applies for membership. A.D. 1p. 5 1/2 x 6 in.



Auvergne,

Ms.L.S. to l'Administration Centrale du Département du  
Rhône Lyon, 19 thermidor 7 (i. e., 6 août 1799). 1 s.  
(3 p.)





Ms. Am. Rhymer, Fred J

1200

(349)

For correspondence relating to the above see the  
Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.



RHYS, ERNEST, 1859-1946.

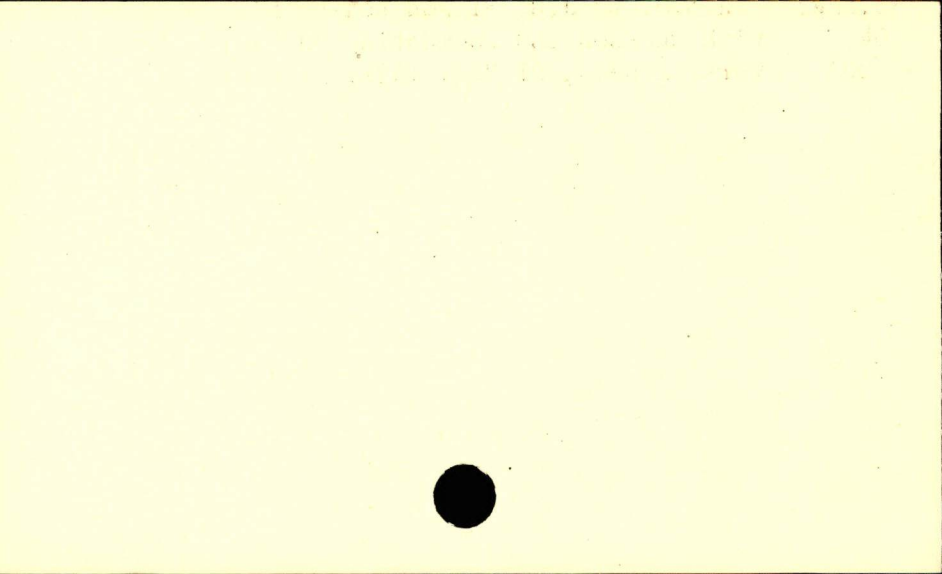
Watts-Dunton, Clare Jane (Reich)

Ms.Eng.

294

(605)

A.L.S. to J.G. Wilson on not waiting for  
Ernest Rhys and lunching with someone more  
interesting; London, 4 Nov. 1931. 1 s. (2 p.)



Ribeiro, Manuel da Paixão

see

Paixão Ribeiro, Manuel da, fl.1780.



Ribera, Juan de.

Spain. Sovereigns, etc., 1479-1504 (Ferdinand V  
and Isabella I)

Ms.E

.9.4

76-1

Ms.L.S. (Yo la Rey and Yo la Reyna) to Juan  
de Ribera thanking him for keeping them in-  
formed; [Burgos?] 27 Junio 1492. 1s. (2p.)  
Countersigned by Fernan de Alonso.





Ribes, P.A. (singer?)

Ms.Th.1.L 63 (1-2), L 66

For material related to the above, see also the index  
to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.



Ribot, Theodule

Ms. Acc. 2066

A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Paris, 15 Apr. 1890. 1 s. (2 p.)  
In French.



Ricaud,

Ms.Hait. Ms.L.(copy) to Marion reporting on mood of  
71-20 field-workers at public meeting; [Baynet? Haiti]  
(3) 12 août 1798. 1 s. (3 p.)

1 Haiti--History--Revolution, 1791-1804  
I Marion, Ignace Despontreaux

dp

4

Ms. Am.

Ricci, Cavalier

1450

For material relating to the above see the Accession records.





Ricci, Pierfrancesco di

G.51.7.4. (33)

Cosimo I, de' Medici, il Grande, Grand Duke of Tuscany,  
1519-1574.

A.L.S. to Pierfrancesco di Ricci, di Certaldo, [n. p.]  
25 febr. 1536. 1 s. (1 p.)



Ms. Eng. Ricci, Seymour de, 1881-1942.

---

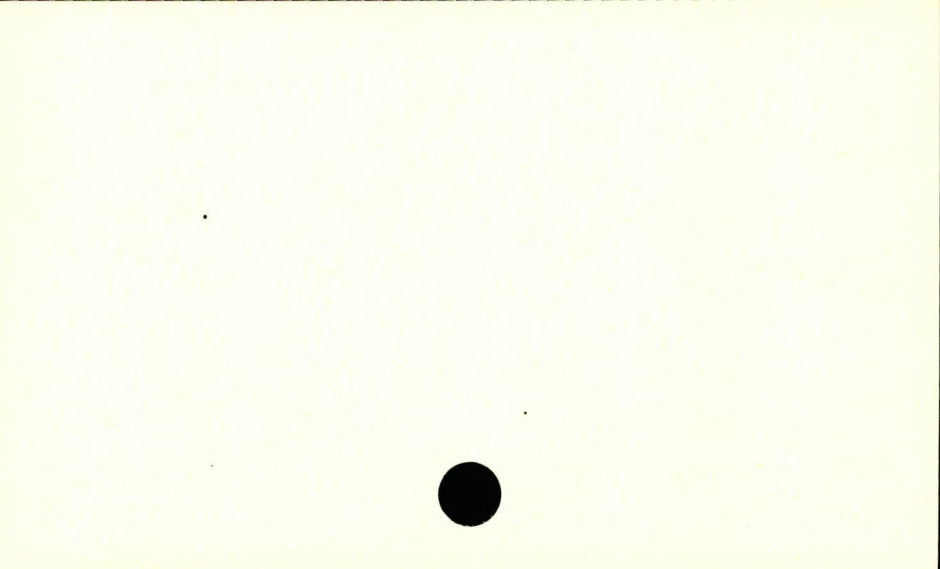
156(85)

A.L.S. to Sydney Cockerell; Paris, 12 Feb. 1927.  
1 s. (2 p.)



Ms. Eng. Ricci, Seymour de, 1881-1942.  
156(86)

A.L.S. to Sydney Cockerell; Paris, 21 Dec.  
1929. 1 s. (2 p.)



Ms.Am.

Rice,

1335

Dow, Moses Arnold

A.N.S. to Mr. Rice sending his autograph; Boston,  
15 June 1868. 1 s. (1 p.)





Rice, A                      G

Ms.Am.            A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; New York, 11  
1400            Sept. 1848. 1s. (3p.)  
(956)

dp

Ms.Am.

Rice, Abraham M

403

(1)

Bemis, William L

A.L.S. to Abraham M. Rice concerning collection of debt  
from C.H. Kimball; Chicopee, Mass., 14 Sep. 1835. 1 s. (3p.)



Ms.Am.

Rice, Abraham M

403

(2)

King, John S

A.L.S. to Abraham M. Rice sending news of Palmer, Mass.,  
etc.; Hartford, Conn., 13 Aug. 1835. 1 s. (4 p.)



Ms.Am.

Rice, Abraham M

403

(3)

Rice, William

A.L.S. to Abraham M. Rice regarding correspondence; Boston,  
31 Mar. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)





Rice, Alexander Hamilton.

Ms. 92

Letter to Mayor Lincoln, accepting an invitation to  
meet the City Government and Rear Admiral Mehemet Pasha.  
Dated, Boston, May 24, 1858. Manuscript, signed. 1 page.

I Lincoln, Frederic Walker, 1817-

Ms. Am.

Rice, Alexander Hamilton, 1818-1895.

1370

(12)

A.L.S. to William D. Ticknor on the number of Atlantic  
Monthlies supplied and on hand; Boston, 12 Oct. 1859.

1 s. (1 p.)

I. Ticknor, William Davis, 1810-1864.



Rice, Alexander Hamilton.

Ms.91

Letter, introducing A. B. Underwood to Mayor Wightman.  
Dated Boston, April 30, 1861. Manuscript, signed. 1 page.

I Wightman, Joseph Miller, 1812-1885

Rice, Alexander Hamilton, 1818-1895. No.60 in \*\*Ms.E.9.1

Letter to Gardner Brewer, in regard to a visit of the  
Naval Committee to Boston. Dated, Washington, March 16,  
1864. Manuscript, signed. 3p. Size, 8 x 5 inches.

I Brewer, Gardner.





Ms.Am.

1392

Rice, Alexander Hamilton, 1818-1895.

Ms.L.(3d person) accepting invitation to ceremonies celebrating 250th anniversary of Boston; Boston, 14 Sept. 1880. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Boston--Centennial celebrations, etc.



Ms. 3043

Rice, Alexander Hamilton, 1818-1895

A.N.S. to John [W ?] Bell; Boston, 7 Sept.  
1882. 1s.(1p.)



Ms. 3044

Rice, Alexander Hamilton, 1818-1895

A.N.S. to Dr. Charles E. Rice, concerning the  
grave of John Rice in the Old Cemetery at Newton;  
Boston, 27 Dec. 1894. 1s.(1p.)



Rice, Alexander Hamilton, 1818-1895

Ms. 2784

AUTOGRAPHS - COLLECTIONS

Autographs of John Lewis Bates (6 Oct. 1902),  
Joseph Buell Ely, Alexander Hamilton Rice, and  
Roger Wolcott (w./seal of Mass.). 4s.(4p.)





Ms. Am.

265

Rice, Alexander Hamilton, 1818-1895.

Bristow, Benjamin Helm, 1832-1896.

A.L.S. to Alexander Hamilton, Rice, Henry Leillie,  
Pierce, Martin Brimmer and others, accepting dinner invita-  
tion; New York, 15 Jan. 1878. 1 s. (2 p.)



Ms. qAm.

Rice, Alexander Hamilton, 1818-1895.

1131

Chicago Relief Fund, Boston.

Ms. Telegrams: Correspondence on organizing and sending aid to Chicago after fire of 1871; Boston and Chicago, 11-18 Oct. 1871. 1 v. (17 p.)

Includes telegrams from R.B. Mason (Mayor of Chicago), William Gaston (Mayor of Boston), George M. Pullman, Alexander H. Rice, etc.



Rice, Alexander Hamilton, 1818-1895

see

Ms.2838 - Box 3 -255a



Ms.Am.

Rice, Allen Thorndyke, 1853-1889.

1072

(281-300)

20 A.L.L.S., etc. to H.H. Clark and Welch, Bigelow  
& Co. concerning printing of North American Review;  
New York, 16 Apr. 24 Oct. 1877. 20 s. (32 p.)

I. North American Review, New York.





Ms.Am. Rice, Allen Thorndyke, 1853-1889.

---

1072

(301-306) North American Review, New York.

6 Ms.NN. to Welch, Bigelow sending instructions from  
Allen T. Rice; New York, 2 June 1877-26 Oct. 1877.

6 s. (7 p.) Signed by various staff members.



Rice, Mrs. Anne S

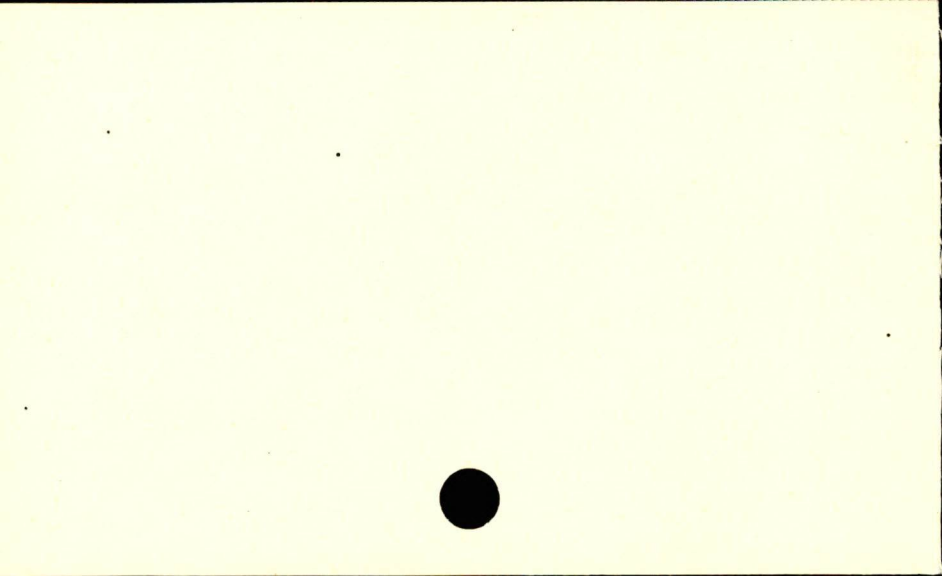
Ch B 9.52

1832  
Aug 17

Speece, Conrad, 1776-1836.

To Mrs. Anne S. Rice. Expected at Staunton.

[Augusta] Had sent to Mr. Maxwell the sermon and eulogy on her husband. Hopes they may be of service to her in providing material for the biography. A.L.S. 3p.  
8 x 6 1/4 in.



Rice, Benjamin, Rev.

Ms. 2327

Dean, J

A.L.S. to Rev. Benjamin Rice giving missionary news, including the conversion to Baptist Church of [Adoniram] Judson and his wife; Andover, 26 Jan. 1813. 1s. (2p.)



Rice, Benjamin Holt

Ch.E.3.70

A.L.S. to Bela Bates Edwards; Princeton, N.J., 9 Mar. 1837.  
1 s. (4 p.)

I. Edwards, Bela Bates, 1802-1852.





\*Ms.E.9.4 Rice, Charles E  
(65.16)

---

Eliot, Charles William, 1834-1926.

A.L.S. to Charles E. Rice, forwarding list of names  
of earlier presidents of Harvard; Cambridge, Mass., 21  
Jan. 1908. 1 s. (1 p.)



Rice, Charles E

Ms. 3044

Rice, Alexander Hamilton, 1818-1895

A.N.S. to Dr. Charles E. Rice, concerning the  
grave of John Rice in the Old Cemetery at Newton;  
Boston, 27 Dec. 1894. 1s.(1p.)



Rice, D

Hall

Ms. 2529

Robinson, George Dexter, 1834-1896

2 A.N.N.S. to D. Hall Rice; Chicopee, 30 Sept.  
and 23 Oct. 1871. 2s. (2p.)



Rice, David, M.D.

Ms. 484

Jubilee invocation. Manuscript, signed. 2p. Size,  
11 x 8 3/4 inches.

Note: - A copy of a hymn offered for the Worlds' Peace  
Jubilee at Boston in 1872. With a copy of a letter from  
Patrick S. Gilmore to the author.

World's peace jubilee, Boston, 1872  
Gilmore, Patrick Sarsfield



Ms.

Rice, David.

1115

(8)

Bragg, Henry.

Deposition regarding lease of property by Bragg and  
William W. Bordman, traders from David Rice; Boston;  
16 Sept. 1828. 1 s. (2 p.)



Rice, Edmund, d. 1663.

Ch.E.10.5

Ms.D.: Petition regarding lands in Sudbury to the  
General Court of Massachusetts; [Sudbury, Mass., 1655]  
With various endorsements. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Massachusetts (Colony) General Court, 1655/



Rice, Edmund, 1729 -

Ch B 13.253 - 254

1775

July 8

Barnes, E

To Major Barber.

[Written from ?] Asks for powder and balls for Edmond [sic]  
Rice. A.D.S. 1p. 2 1/4 x 5 3/4 in.

Verso: Receipt signed by Edmund Rice.



Rice, Edmund, Lt. Col., 19th Mass. Volunteers.

[1870] Phillips, Delos.

[Detroit] A journal account of the escape of Lt. Col. Rice,  
Mass., Capt. Phillips and Lietuenants Berdan and Safford,  
Mich. 55p.

Copied by Horace Phillips.





Rice, Edwin F

Ms.Am. 2 A.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Chelsea,  
1400 1884-1885. 2s. (3p.)  
(957)



Rice, Elmer, 1892-

Ms. Am. 153 (6)

Anderson, Sherwood, 1876-1941.

Typed L.S. to Elmer Rice; New York, 28 Mar. 1940. 1 s.  
(1 p.)



Rice, Franklin Pierce, 1852-1919.

Mss. Acc. 316

A.L.S. to B[enson] J[ohn] Lossing; Worcester, Mass., 15  
Nov. 1876. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Losing, Benson John

# DIGITIZED

1887  
7 June

Rice, Franklin P.

1852-1919

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.11

No.110

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

Worcester, Mass.. The writer sends proofs of Johnson's review of Eli Thayer's book. Says he is having trouble getting good paper.

A.L.S. 1p. 5 3/4 x 9 in.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To Oliver Johnson

Written from?. This note appears on the back of F. P. Rice's letter and commends the same paper, tells of proofreading the pamphlet, and mentions a signature to attack one of Eli Thayer's contentions.

A.N.S. 1p. 5 3/4 x 9 in.

1 Thayer, Eli, 1819-1899

2 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

(The Abolitionists vindicated . . .)

I May, Samuel, Jr.

II Addessee



\*Ms.Eng.

217 .Rice, Frederick, firm, London.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.



RICE, GEORGE E

Fletcher, Richard, 1788-1869.

Ms.Am.      Ms.L.S. to James K. Paulding recommending  
2395      George E. Rice for midshipman appointment;  
(48)      Boston, 2 Sept. 1838. 1s. (1p.)



Rice, George Edward, 1822-186<sup>1</sup><sub>3</sub>.

In A.7445.1

A.L.S. to Oliver Wendell Holmes; 16 Court St., 30 Mar.  
1860. 1 s. (4 p.)

Inserted in copy of Rice's Nugamenta.

I. Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894.



Rice, George Edward, 1822-1861.

Ms. 1306

Ms. lectures, poems, etc., in handwriting of a sibling:  
"Some of these writings of our brother...have never been  
published - others appeared in various papers of the day".  
Includes photograph of Rice and original drawings by him.  
1 v. 1861.





Rice, Henry

Ms.Am.      A.N.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, 11 Apr.  
1400      1864. 1s. (1p.)  
(958)

dp



Rice, Isaac J

Ms.A.9.2

A missionary of Amherstburg, Ca. See main card for full contents.

*Hayden*  
Vol.22 No.50 L. Hoyden to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer has learned from a correspondence with I. J. R. of his efforts to get a common school education for the colored people. 5/14/1846



Rice, John (merchant)

Ms.Th.1. T 25 (10-10A)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.



Ms.Am.

Rice, John.

1809

(112)

Ms.D.S.: Account of losses in fire; [Boston, 1760]  
1 s.





RICE, JOHN

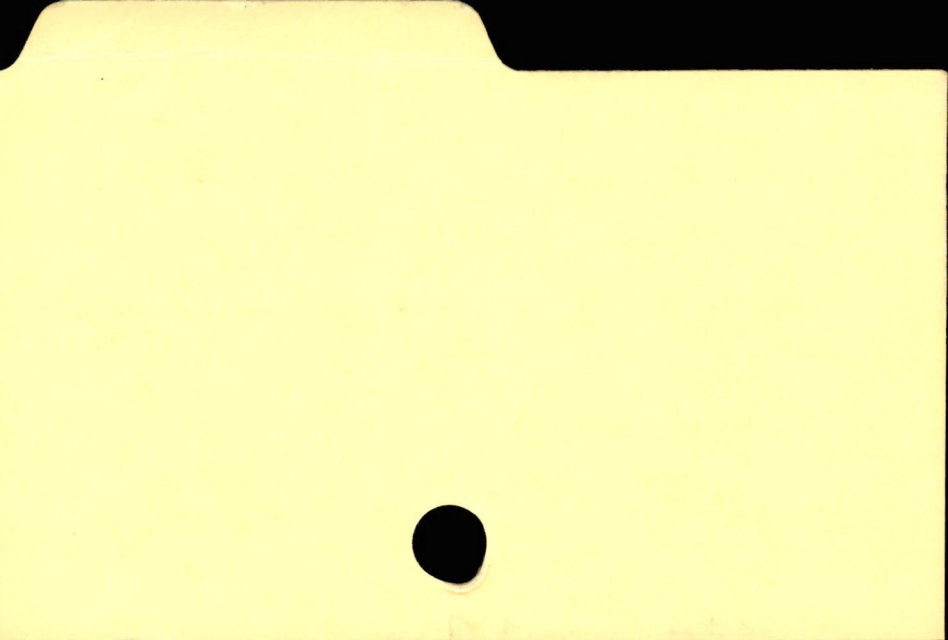
Ms. 3044

Rice, Alexander Hamilton, 1818-1895

A.N.S. to Dr. Charles E. Rice, concerning the  
grave of John Rice in the Old Cemetery at Newton;  
Boston, 27 Dec. 1894. 1s.(1p.)



Rice, John Holt



1820  
June 2

Rice, John Holt, 1777-1831; clergyman.

Ch J 5.38

To the Reverend Thomas Raffles of Liverpool.

[Philadelphia, Pa. ] Wishes to start a correspondence with Raffles. Has heard that he publishes a religious periodical, and would like to exchange a few numbers of it for his own publication ( the Christian Monitor ? ). A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

I. Raffles, Thomas, 1788-1863.



1821 Rice, John Holt 1771-1831; clergyman

Ch A 11.22

Mar 12

To Thomas Raffles.

7 22  
1  
[Richmond] Believes the U.S. and England should be more friendly. Writes on Socinianism. The movement is generally opposed to the orthodox. Outlines a plan to combat it.  
A.L.S. 7p. 10 x 8 in.

Raffles, Thomas  
Socialism



1821  
June 15

Rice, John Holt, 1777-1831; clergyman.

Ch J 5.39

To the Reverend Thomas Raffles of Liverpool.

[Richmond, Va. ] Sends him a copy of his Narrative of the State of Religion by a friend, Mrs. Gaynor. Comments on her ill-fated life and expresses his belief that much might have been done for her if she and her husband had had introductions to clergymen. Has been editor of a posthumous work by Moses Hays (?). Expresses surprise that popery should be such a problem in England and states that it is never thought of in this country. A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

I. Raffles, Thomas, 1763-1863.



1821 Rice, John Holt, 1777-1831; clergyman.

Ch J 5.44

July 24

To the Reverend Thomas Raffles of Liverpool.

[Richmond, Va. ] Was disappointed that the vessel, called the Tobacco Plant, brought no word from England for him. Tell of the general assembly which met to discuss a union of churches in the country. Comments on the differences in the denominations, and the interest in the revival of religion. Asks that Nolan's Polyglot Bible be sent to him. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

I Raffles, Thomas, 1788-1863

1821      Rice, John Holt, 1777-1831; clergyman.      Ch J 5.40  
Sept 11

To the Reverend Thomas Raffles of Liverpool.

[Richmond, Va. ] Believes that several of the periodicals  
have been lost in the mails. Is worried about the influence  
of Unitarianism on the religion of the country. A.L.S. 3p.  
10 x 7 3/4 in.

I. Raffles, Thomas, 1788-1863.



1821

Nov 27

Rice, John Holt, 1777-1831; clergyman.

Ch J 5.41

To the Reverend Thomas Raffles of Liverpool.

[Richmond, Va. ] Recounts his visit to the Synod of Virginia. Has been aiding in the founding of a Seamen's Society in Richmond. Did not wish to put Raffles to so much trouble in selecting books and periodicals for him but desired him to find an agent with whom he could make some financial arrangement for books. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

I Raffles, Thomas, 1788-1863



1822  
April 9

Rice, John Holt, 1777-1831; clergyman.

Ch J 5.42

To the Reverend Thomas Raffles of Liverpool

[Richmond, Va. ] Is sending him some copies of a new weekly paper intended for the poor of the country. Comments on the religious prospects of America. Sends him also a work published by the Reverend Dr. Miller of the theological seminary. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

I Raftles, Thomas, 1788-1863

Rice, John Holt, 1777-1831.

Ch.E.3.71

A.L.S. to the Rev. Matthew R. Dutton; Prince Edward, Va.,  
6 Mar. 1824. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Dutton, Rev. Matthew



1824      Rice, John Holt, 1777-1831; clergyman.      Ch J 5.43  
May 6

To the Reverend Thomas Raffles of Liverpool.

[New York. ] Has been ill for many months and has traveled about in search of health. Is now occupied with founding a seminary for theological students after the plan of the Andover Theological Seminary. Comments on the growth of religion in the country and expresses his faith that much will come of the concerted efforts of England and America. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

I Ratfles, Thomas, 1788-1863

Rice, John Holt, 1777-1831.

Ch.E.3.71

A.L.S. to Micah Baldwin; Prince Edward, Va., 6 Apr. 1825.  
1 s. (2 p.)

I. Baldwin, Micah.





1830  
Aug 23

Rice, John Holt, 1777-1831; clergyman.

Ch J 5.45

To the Reverend Thomas Raffles of Liverpool.

[Union Theological Seminary. ] Writes to introduce to him the Reverend Mr. Douglass of Virginia who is traveling in Europe for his health. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

I Raftles, Thomas, 1788-1863

Rice, Jonas, 1747-1778.

Ch B 13. 168-169

1775

July 31

Nixon, John, 1725-1815.

**DIGITIZED**

To Major Barbour.

[Camp at Winter Hill] Asks for cartridges and flints for  
Capt. Moore. D.S. 1p. 3 x 5 1/4 in.

Verso: Receipt signed by Jonas Rice.



Rice, Joseph.

Ch A 10.65

1806  
Oct 1

Finley, Robert, 1772-1817.

To the Rev. Joseph Rice, Trenton.

[Basking Ridge] Will not be able to attend the meeting.  
Informs him of the journey he made and the places where he  
preached. Covered two hundred and thirty miles. A.L.S.  
3p. 8 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.



Rice, Luther, 1783-1836.

Ch.D.12.32

Furman, Richard, 1755-1825.

A.L.S. to Luther Rice; High Hills Santee, 21 Nov. 1822.  
1 s. (4 p.)





Rice, Marie Annie, 1851-1927

see

Frost, Marie Annie (Rice), 1851-1927



Ms. 2704

Rice, Marshall S

A.L.S. to the Selectmen of Brighton; Newton  
Center, 6 Dec. 1869. 1s. (2p.)

Together with a Ms.L.S. from Proctor & Warren,  
Attorneys, to the Selectmen of Brighton, opposing  
the location of "a mile track at the grounds of  
John A. Sawyer in Brighton", Brighton, 6 Dec.  
1869, 1s. (2p.).

[both letters originally loosely inserted in  
Brighton Selectmen's Records, vol 1, shelf no.  
Ms.Bos.XB2 fol]



## DIGITIZED

1839  
23 Oct.

Rice, Maria F

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

No.57

Northborough, Mass.. The writer confesses her complete conversion to the cause of Garrison and the old Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society after reading the addressee's book, Right and Wrong in Massachusetts. The writer would sooner cut off her right hand than be a member of the New Organization. Having lost confidence in some of the ministers, the writer holds forth on the absurdity of those who represent Garrison as a dangerous infidel. The writer is interested in the colored people in Canada and in the schools for them which are in the care of Mr. Hiram Wilson; requests information about these schools.

A.L.S. 4 p. 12 1/4 x 8 5/8

1 Right and Wrong in Boston  
2 Negroes in Canada  
3 Wilson, Hiram  
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

# DIGITIZED

1840  
21 Jan.

Rice, Maria F

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.13

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

No.14

Northborough, Mass.. The writer thanks the addressee for a bundle containing Non-Resistants, and other papers. Discusses Non-Resistance principles and doubts their applicability to school discipline. Wants to know whether to organize a sewing society or help out a fair. Regrets the poor attendance at Anti-Slavery meetings and expects a division of the local Abolitionists into Old and New Organizationist factions.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 5/8 in.

- 1 Non-Resistance movement
- 2 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc
- 1 Chapman, Maria (Weston)



1834  
26 Nov.

Rice, Mary

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.4

No.80

To William Lloyd Garrison

«Sudbury, (Mass.). Wants a lecturer to come and address her local Anti-Slavery society. This letter is mainly an Anti-Slavery sermon. M. R. warns that if a speaker is supplied, she would have to have sufficient advance notice.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Slavery in the U.S.--Addresses, essays, lectures  
1 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

**DIGITIZED**

**Ms.A.1.2**

**Rice, Mary**

v.34

p.48

**Letter to W.L. Garrison; Concord, 7 May 1865.**

**I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.**



**Ms.A.1.2 Rice, Mary**

**v.34**

**p.62**

**Letter to W.L. Garrison; Concord, 25 June 1865.**

**I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.**



Ms.A.1.2 Rice, Mary

v.34

p.63

Letter to W.L. Garrison; n.p., n.d. [1865?]

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.





# **DIGITIZED**

1775      Rice, N  
June 30

Ch B 13.106

To Major Chase.

[Dorchester Camp] Asks for rum and beer for the fatigue men  
at Dorchester Neck. Per order of Col. Greateon. D.S. 1p.  
3 x 8 in.

2504563  
[552,106]

Chase,  
Gration, John  
U.S.--Hist--Rev--Supplies

A.L.S. to James Lyman Whitney on authorship and  
source of BPL copy of R.I. Lockwood's The insurgents;  
Springfield, 8 Jan. 1878. 1s. (1 p.)

Inserted in copy of the book (Phila. 1835)

- 1 Packard, Frederick Adolphua, 1794-1867.
- 2 Lockwood, Ralph Ingersoll, 1798-1858?
- I Whitney, James Lyman, 1835-1910.



Ms.Am.

Rice, Thomas.

1809

(113)

Ms.D.S.: Account of losses in fire; [Boston, 1760]  
1 s.



Ms.A.1.2 Rice, Thomas B

v.26

p.44

Letter to Samuel May; Northborough, 13 July 1856.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.





1840

Jan. 10

*Dartmouth*  
Rice, Thomas D., 1808-1860

M. Cab. 2. 43

[London] 1840 (6) pp. 82 ca.

T. D. Rice "Jim Crow" letter. [Addressed to Fra<sup>s</sup> Wemyss, Esq., and dated London, Jan'y 10th, 1840]

Inserted are newspaper clippings concerning Thomas Rice and a playbill announcing his appearance as Jim Crow at the Walnut Street Theatre, Philadelphia, June 27, 1835.

a. i. s.



RICE, THOMAS DARTMOUTH, 1808-1860

Ms. 2703

Dibdin, Thomas John, 1771-1841

A.L.S. to Rev. T. Wilkinson, referring to his metrical version of John Bunyan's Pilgrim's progress, and to his writing "100 stanzas ... for a Jim Crow song for [Thomas D.] Rice"; [London] 17-18 Apr. 1838. 1s. (3p.)



Ms.Am.

Rice, William.

403

(3)

A.L.S. to Abraham M. Rice regarding correspondence; Boston,  
31 Mar. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Rice, Abraham M



1725-  
1871

Rice Family

<sup>5</sup>  
Mas. Acc. 576

Harrington Family

19 items (birth certificates, family records, deeds, etc.)  
Rice, Moore, and Brigham appear in the family tree.





Rice.

Ch A 9.73

1803  
May

Alston, William.

To the Hon. Jacob Read Esq.

[Clifton, S.C.] Cannot spare him any seed rice this year.  
Informs him of his method of choosing seed for planting.  
A.L.S. 3p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.



Rice & Revere (merchants)

Ms.Th.1. T 39 (5), T 40 (7)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.



Rich, Ann (Montgomery)

\*Ch.I.6.21

Arago, Dominique François, 1786-1853.

A.N.S. to Mme «Ann (Montgomery)?» Rich; «Paris» 3 juin  
1846. 1 s. (2 p.)



Rich, Arthur I

Ch D 9.58

1874  
Oct 15

Bedell, Gregory Thurston, 1817-1892; bishop.

To the Reverend Arthur I. Rich, Dean of Convocation.

[House of the Bishop, New York. ] Regrets that he will be unable to accept the invitation, though the subject is one in which he is deeply interested. Names the bishops who are on the Committee on Christian Education: Mississippi, Michigan, Pittsburgh, Wisconsin, and New Hampshire. A.L.S. 1p. .  
8 3/4 x 5 1/2 in.





Rich, Charles.

Ms. 901

For ms. material relating to the above, see the George  
Bond Papers, 1821-1842.



Ms.Am.

Rich, Sir Charles Henry, bart., 1784-1857.

779

Boylston, Ward Nicholas.

Printed form filled out in ms.S. giving power of attorney to sell stock; [London] 23 June 1824. 1 s. (2 p.) Signed jointly with the Rev. Sir Charles Rich and Thomas Ryder.



1834	Rich. Ezekiel	Ms.A.1.2
20 July		Vol.4
	To James G. Barbadoes	No.51

«Troy, (N.H.): Says that he is completely free of race prejudice and antipathy toward colored people. While living at East Greenwich, R.I., he invited free colored people to his house for religious instruction. Was a colonizationist, but is now opposed to this idea. Subscribed to the Abolitionist, but failed to receive two issues. Wants to subscribe to the Liberator. Outlines a scheme to educate orphans and children of the poor. Wants to know the best place in which to try out an experimental school based on his ideas. Discusses its financing.

A.L.s. 4 p. 7 3/8 x 6 in.

1 Negroes--Education  
2 Negroes--Colonization--Africa  
1 Barbadoes, James G., d.1841

Rich, Harry, fl. 1860's--(photograph)

MS.

2142

VII-B

no.7





Rich, James M

Ch.E.5.7A

Stevens, Henry, 1819-1886.

A.L.S. to James M  
1 s. (3 p.)

Rich; Barnet, Vt., 23 Nov. 1842.



Rich, John G

Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.6 No.84 L. (C.) Mott to J. M. McKim. The sister of J. G.  
R. wants J. M. M. to call on her and her brother.

11/13/1837



Ms. Am.      Rich, Napthali, 1799-1887, addressee.  
2273      Correspondence addressed to Capt. Napthali  
Rich, Wellfleet, on shipping goods, etc.;  
Massachusetts, etc., 1866-1867.  
1 box.

A.L. Whitney  
New Eng. Stamp  
5 April 1972

1 Shipping--Wellfleet, Mass.  
dpa

Rich, Nathaniel W

Ms. 2654

Holbrook, Anthony

25 DD.S. (mostly printed forms filled out in ms.): deeds, bills of sale, etc. for ownership of land and parts of schooners ("Swiftsure", "Tremont", "Alabama", "Iodine", "Joshua Hamblen", "Maria Theresa", "Ella Frances", and "Mary F. Elliot"), relating to Anthony Holbrook, Payn G. Atwood, Thomas Newcomb, Thomas H. Lewis,

(cont. on card 2)





Rich, Nathaniel W

Holbrook, Anthony

(card 2)

Ms. 2654

Amasa Paine, Levi Stevens, Thomas Hopkins, Earl W. Johnson, George Baker, Nathaniel W. Rich, John Hassam, William P. Bourne, Benjamin Bourne, Josiah S. Snow, Thomas Holbrook, Willis B. Holbrook, Wilhelmina Stinson, and others; [Boston] etc., 1833-1911.



1580-  
1825

Rich, Obadiah, 1783-1850, and others.

D.MSS.2 (Boxes)

[Lists of books, chiefly Spanish, with bibliographical memoranda, etc. 1580-1825.]

F<sup>o</sup>.

Partly in the handwriting of Rich. Portions of various Spanish publications and a few plates are also inserted.

For typed analytics, see librarian.  
(Inserted in box)



Rich, Obadiah, 1783-1850.

\*E.210.19 v.2 (110)

Printed circular, addressed to Nathaniel Bowditch; London,  
Aug. 1834. 1 s. (1 p.).

I Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838

Rich, Obadiah, 1783-1850.

In\*0.46.6.1

A.L.S. to Thomas Pennant Barton concerning books; London, 17 June 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Barton, Thomas Pennant 1803-1869.





Ms. Am.

Rich, Obadiah, 1783-1850.

1096

(2)

A.L.S. to Henry Brevoort replying to request for  
catalog of Mr. Heber's books; London, 28 Mar. 1834.  
1 s. (2 p.)

1. Heber, Richard, 1773-1833.

I. Brevoort, Henry, 1782-1848.



Rich, Obadiah, 1783-1850.

D.142.16  
v.1  
IM #D.142.6.1

A.L.S. to George Ticknor on purchase of Spanish books;  
London, 1 June, 1848. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Ticknor, George, 1791-1871.



1834 Rich, Obadiah, 1783-1850. \*G.51.7.3

no. 101

Apr 3 Lonsdale, John Lowther

To [Obadiah] Rich

[(London)] Is unable to learn anything at Library of the House of Commons or at Foreign Office about copy of Livingston's book [System of Penal Law for the United States] sent to Lord Granville for use of the Criminal Law Commissioners.

A.N.s. 2 pp. 7 x 4 1/2 in.



Ch.H.10.35 Rich, Obadiah, 1783-1850.

---

Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton,  
baron, 1803-1876.

A.N.S. to [Fletcher] Harper; [London?] 13 Sept.  
[1834] 1 s. (2 p.)

Envelope addressed to Obadiah Rich, Harper's  
London agent.





Ms. Am.

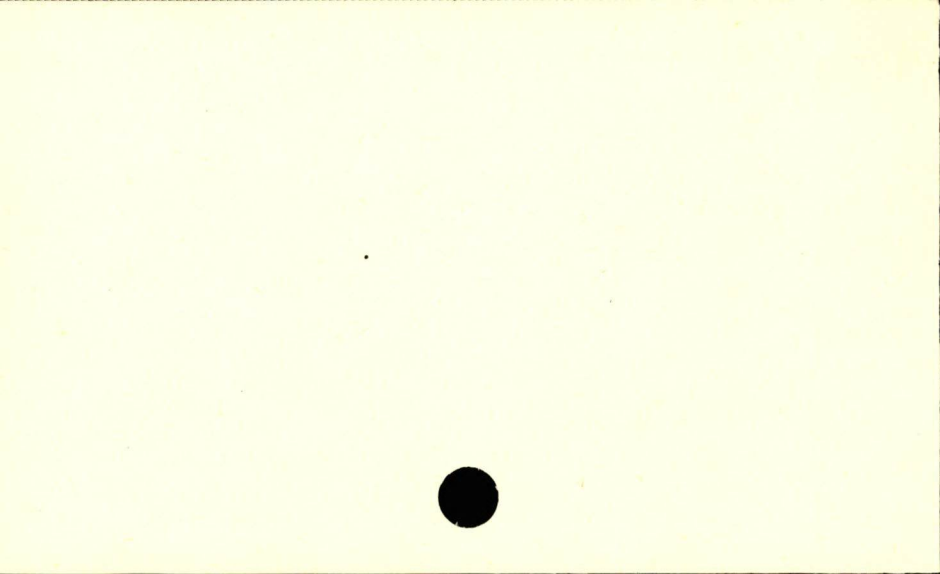
Rich, Obadiah, 1783-1850.

1096

(1)

Muhlenberg, Gotthilf Henry Ernest, 1753-1815.

A.L.S. to O. Rich requesting botanical exchange, stating that war has disrupted correspondence with Europe; Lancaster, Penns., 16 April 1812. 1 s. (2 p.)



Rich, Otis (proprietor)

Ms.Th.1. EE (189, 213), F (19, 113, 124, 181, 195,  
218, 224, 227), FF (122, 161, 170, 172), L 67

For material related to the above, see also the index  
to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.



Ms. Am.

~~RICH, OBADIAH, 1783-1850.~~

1587

Gray, Francis Calley, 1790-1856.

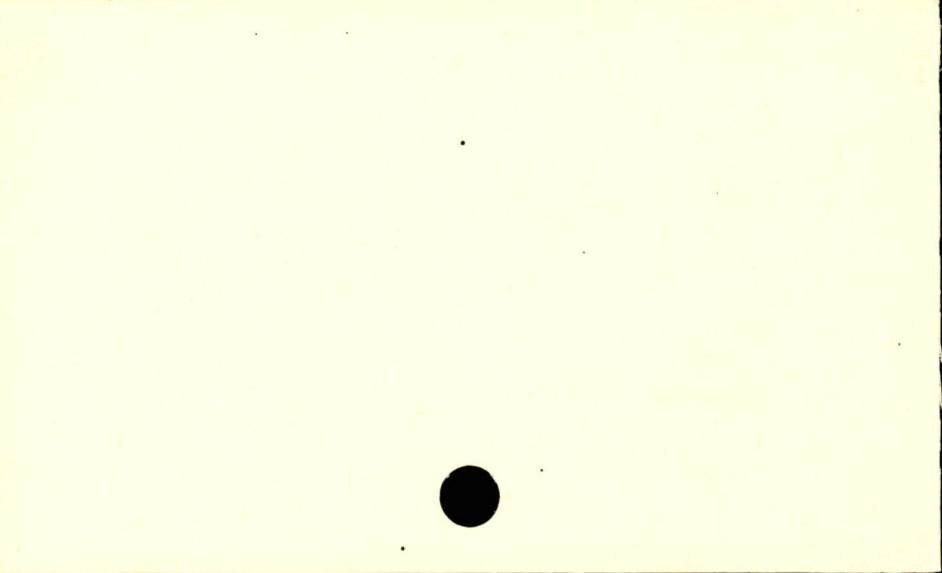
A.L.S. to Thomas Aspinwall correcting double payment  
of his account with Obadiah Rich; Paris, 16 Jan. 1837.  
1 s. (2 p.)



Rich, Robert, earl of Warwick

see

Warwick, Robert Rich, 2nd earl of, 1587-1658





Rich, Sir Thomas, bart.

Ch.G.9.69

A.L.S. to James Sykes; Wimmering, 4 July 1780. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Sykes, James, London

Rich, Thomas P. (proprietor)

Ms.Th.1.EE (38, 189, 213), F (19, 100, 218, 227, 229,  
234, 237, 240), FF (58, 102, 120)

For material related to the above, see also the index  
to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.



Rich, Thomas W

Ms.Am.      A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Chelsea, 9  
1400      Dec. 1871. 1s. (2p.)  
(959)

dp



Rich, Timothy (laborer)

Ms.Th.1.EE (140, 199, 223)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.





\*Ms.E.9.4

RICHARD II, KING OF ENGLAND, 1367-1400.

Philippe II de Moulin, Bp. of Noyon, d.1409.

Ms.D.S.: Notice of tax for marriage of Isabella,  
daughter of Charles VI, and Richard II; "Noyon? sept?"  
1396. 1 s. (2 p.) On vellum.



Richard,

Corail, Haiti. Tribunal de Paix.

Ms.Hait. Register of judgements rendered from 26 août  
66-88 1799-1 avril 1800; [Corail, 1800] Ms.D. 20s.  
(80p.)

Signed by Richard, 23 oct. 1801.



Richard,

Corail, Haiti. Tribunal de Paix.

Ms.Hait. Register of titles, sales and notes from 13  
66-89 mai 1800-6 janv. 1801; Corail [1801] Ms.D.  
23s. (96p.)

Signed by Richard, 23 oct. 1801.



Richard,

Gourgue,

Ms.Hait.    Last will and testament naming Marguerite  
66-132    Gourgue heir to property in St. Domingue;  
Jérémie, 12 avril 1792. Ms.D.S. 1s. (3p.)  
Witnessed by Thomas Quenille and Jean  
Joachim Adam, and Richard.





Richard,

Guichet, Samuel Isaac.

Ms.Hait. Last will and testament; Jérémie, 25 dec.

66-138 1791. Ms.D.S. 2s. (6p.)

Countersigned by Jean Pierre Gastide, Pierre  
Rambaud and Richard.



Ms.A.1.2

Richard, Elias, 1802-1887

v.36

p.7B

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Weymouth, 18 Feb. 1868.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Richard, Elisha.

---

Ch B 12.41

Signature on an agreement with the town of Medway  
for non-intercourse with Great Britain, 1774.



Richard, Ernst, 1859-1914.

Ms.A.9.2.2067

A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; New York, 28 Oct. 1906.





Ms.A.1.2 Richard, Henry

v.35

p.71 A

Letter to A.H. Dymond; London, 5 July 1867.

I Dymond, A

H



RICHARD, JOHN, 18th cent.

For a document relating to John Richard,  
see Ms. 1964

London 1967

Lucie-Smith, Edward.

\*Acc. Borrowed emblems.

68-711<sub>F</sub> [London, Turret Books, 1967]  
No.181 of 250 signed copies.

City fds - June 1968

\*Ch.M.2

Richard, Joseph

.3 v.3

p.607

Watts, Samuel

Ms.D.S.: Report of measuring Medfield Meadows near Natick,  
also signed by Joseph Richard and attested by Samuel Winthrop;  
[Boston] 25 April 1753. 1 s. (2 p.)



\*Ch.M.2

Richard, Paul


.3 v.3

p.571

A.D.S.: Invoice of wine shipped to Jacob Wendell in Boston;  
[New York] 12 April 1748. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Wendell, Jacob

1 New York—Commerce—on

2 Boston—Commerce—Nek





\*Ch.M.2


Richard, Paul

.3 v.3

p.467a

A.L.S. to Jacob Wendell in Boston on business; New York,  
4 Feb. 1733/4. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Wendell, Jacob

1 New York—Commerce—on

2 Boston—Commerce—New York



\*Ch.M.2

Richard, Paul

.3 v.3  
p.577

A.L.S. to John Wendell in Boston on Business; New York,  
13 June 1748. 1 s. (3 p.)

- I Wendell, John
- 1 New York—Commerce—Boston
- 2 Boston—Commerce—New York



Richard, Simeon.

C7h B 12.41

Signature on an agreement with the town of Medway  
for non-intercourse with Great Britain, 1774.



MS f 7361     Richard Faxon and son, ship chandlers.  
Account book, 1804-1805. Boston, Mass.

*The Walter Updike Lewison*



*Collection of Washingtoniana*



Richards

Ms. Eng. 26

Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge, 1832-1898.

3 A.L.L.S. to Mrs. Richards; [v. p.], 23 November 1881-  
30 October 1882. 4 s. (16 p.)



Richards,

Troy House.

Ch.H.7.42

Hill, Joseph

A.N.S. to :  
1793. 2 pp.

: Richards, Troy House; London 27 Mar.



1921

Richards, Mr.

Ms. Acc. 73

Joyce, James 1882-1941

To Mr. Pinker of Pinker & Son, Literary Agents

[Paris, France] Requests information from Mr. Huebesoh about royalty remittances, and asks if Mr. Richards has remitted anything or decided on a second edition of Dubliners. Heard Exiles was withdrawn by the Dublin Drama League after it had been put in rehearsal. Inquires again about the translations of his novel.

A.L.S. 1 p. 8 3/4 x 7 1/3 in. Partially printed in More Books, Jan. 1943, p. 22.



Richards, Mrs.

Ms. Am. 96

Addams, Jane, 1860-1935.

Typed N. S. to Mrs. Richards; Chicago, 30 Oct. 1896. 1 s.  
(1 p.)





Ms. Am.

Richards, Adolphus E

1101

(2)

Typed L.S. to J.J. Williamson sending information for  
his Mosby's Rangers; Louisville, 23 Aug. 1894. 1 s. (1 p.)



R-B  
BLS  
Ms.  
356

Richards, Augustus Loring.

A.L.S. to M. Merrill expressing  
gratitude to BLSA for awarding him  
scholarship. South Sherborn, Mass. :  
ms., 9 Sept. 1899.

1 s. (1 p.) ; 21 cm.

I. Merrill, Moses, 1833-1902,  
recipient. II.T.

RG90-532292

MRG90-532292

11261



Richards, Cornelia Walter

Ch.G.1.24

A.L.S. to [?]; [n.p., n.d.], 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Elssler, Fanny, 1810-1884

1894  
Nov 15

Richards, Mrs. Cornelia Wells (Walter)

Ch B 1.78

To Mellen Chamberlain.

[Boston.] Sends an autograph letter of her brother Lynde M. Walter and explains how it came to be written. He seldom signed his correct name. A.L.S. 4p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

Chamberlain, M  
Walter, Lynde M



Richards, Mrs. Cornelia Wells (Walter)

Ch B 1.78

1827  
Jul 9

Walter, Lynde Minohill, -1843.

To Miss Cornelia Wells Walter.


[Havana.] Will be delayed twenty or thirty days. Is glad the severity of the winter has not frozen her fingers so that she cannot write at all. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.



Richards, David, 1828-1897.

Ch.J.7.48

A.L.S. to Truman Howe Bartlett; Chicago, 8 Jan. 1882.  
1 s. (3 p.)

1 Artists, American  
I Bartlett, Truman Howe, -1923



Richards, E

T

Ms. 2205

Brackett, Walter M , 1823-1819

A.N.S. to E. T. Richards; Boston, 10 Mar. 1875.  
1s. (1p.)



Ms. Am.

Richards, Francis C

761

Ms.D.S. selling to Walter D. Richards deed of  
mortgage; Boston, 10 Nov. 1868. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Richards, Walter D





Richards, Frank.

Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905.

Ms.E.9.4  
75-127  
(14)

Ms.L.S. to Frank Richards declining to  
give him any sittings; London, 9 March  
1895. 1s. (2p.) Env.; stamp removed.



Richards, Frank.

Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905.

Ms.E.9.4  
75-127  
(17)

Ms.L.S. to Frank Richards on inability  
to sit for series of portraits; London,  
30 August 1895. 1s. (3p.) Envelope.



Richards, Frank.

Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905.

Ms.E.9.4      Ms.L.S. to Frank Richards asking  
75-127      him not to paint any more pictures for  
(20)      him; London, 12 March 1898. 1s. (2p.)  
Env. with postal markings.



Richards, Frank.

Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905.

Ms.E.9.4  
75-127  
(21)

Ms.L.S. to Frank Richards agreeing to recommend him as artist to undertake painting school at Cambridge; London, 25 May 1898. 1s. (3p.) Env. with postal markings.





Richards, Frank.

Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905.

Ms.E.9.4      Ms.L.S. to Frank Richards sympathizing  
75-127      with his misfortunes and sending  
(24)      10 guineas; Bradford, Eng., 12 March 1901.  
            1s. (2p.)



Richards, George Hallam, 1791-1843.

Ms.Am.  
2006  
(99)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett asking him to  
contribute to proposed new quarterly, En-  
cyclopedic Review; New York, 17 Apr. 1832.  
1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

I Encyclopedic Review, New York.  
II Everett, Edward, 1794-1865  
dp

4

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2

Richards, G *George Washington*

v.31

p.160 **A**

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Philadelphia, 1 Dec. 1862.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



**DIGITIZED**

Ms.A.1.2 Richards, George Washington

v.31

p.160 **B**

Letter to Hon. Sumner; Philadelphia, 1 Dec. 1862.

I Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.





Richards, Grant.

Guiney, Louise Imogen, 1861-1920.

Ms.Am.

2361

(1)

A.L.S. to Grant Richards asking if he  
would be interested in publishing edition of  
her collected poems; Oxford, Eng., 9 Jan.  
1904. 1s. (3p.)



Richards, Grant.

Guiney, Louise Imogen, 1861-1920.

Ms.Am.

2361

(2)

A.L.S. to Grant Richards promising to  
send her verses and noting her plans to do  
editing for other publishers; Oxford, Eng.,  
15 June 1904. 1s. (2p.)



Richards, Grant.

Guiney, Louise Imogen, 1861-1920.

Ms.Am.  
2361  
(3)

A.L.S. to Grant Richards suggesting her  
collected poems be published shortly after  
appearance of her Hurrell Froude biography;  
Oxford, Eng., 15 July 1904. 1s. (2p.)



Richards, H L

Ms. Acc. 2746 (1)

Bernard, Pierre

A.L.S. to H L  
1882. 1 s. (2 p.)

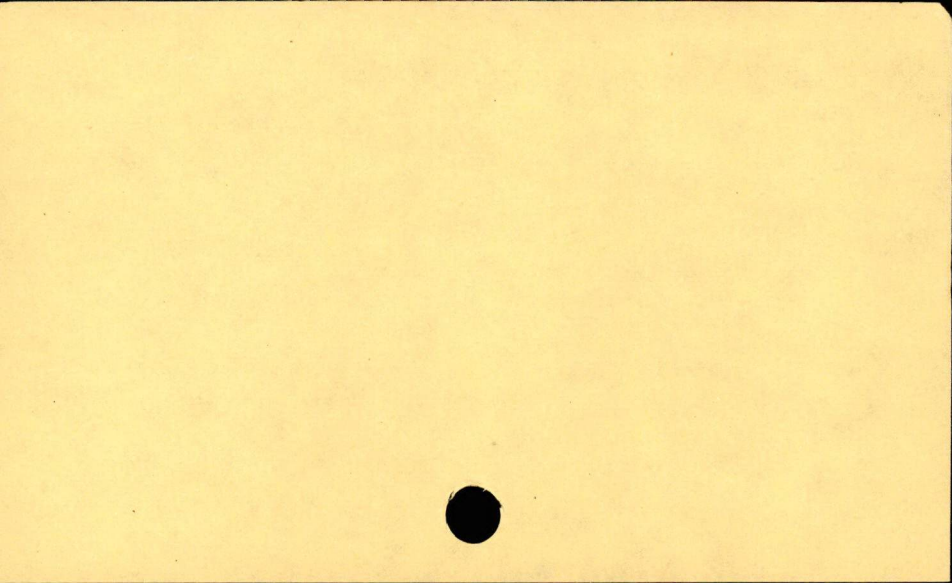
Richards; Richmond, Va., 30 May.





Richards, Helen L

) For a note to Helen L. Richards,  
see Ms. 2079.



Richards, Isaac, appellee

\*Ch.F.11.51A

Dunton, Thomas, appellant.

Ms.D.: Appeal to Superior Court of Judicature at Cambridge from decision of lower court favoring Isaac Richards; Cambridge, Aug. 1762. 1 s. (3 p.) Drawn up and signed by Oxenbridge Thacher.



Ms.Am.

Richards, Isaiah D

762

Printed form filled out in ms. to William H. Skinner:  
Deed for land in Greene, Maine; [Boston] 2 Oct. 1865.  
1 s. (3 p.)

1 Greene, Maine-Land trans. rs.  
1 Skinner, William H



Ms. Am.

Richards, Isaiah D

763

Pierce, Hannah

Printed form filled out in ms. to Isaiah D. Richards:  
Deed for land in Greene, Maine; [Greene, Maine] 16 Feb.  
1864. 1 s. (2 p.)





Richards, J

B

Ms.A.1.1

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.9 No.11 W. L. Garrison to F. J. Garrison. Mrs. S. J.  
Savin, J. B. R. and his son, and others called  
on him in New York. 11/17/1876



Richards, J

Wall.

Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905.

Ms.E.9.4

75-127

(2)

A.L.S. to J. Wall Richards sending him  
trowel and commenting on paragraph;  
London, 31 August 1878. 1s. (2p.)  
Envelope with postal markings; stamp  
removed.



Richards, J

Wall.

Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905.

Ms.E.9.4  
75-127  
(5)

Ms.L.S. to Mr. Richards declining  
engagement in Birmingham; London,  
24 April 1883. 1s. (2p.)



Richards, James.

---

Ch B 12.131

Statement of marriage to Jane Pow a negro in 1705  
by Cotton Mather.





Richards, James, 1766-1843.

Ch.E.3.72

A.L.S. to the Rev. Henry Dwight; Auburn, N.Y., 21 Dec. 1831.  
1 s. (3 p.)

I. Dwight, Rev. Henry



Richards, James, 1766-1843.

Ch.D.12 62

Griffin, Edward Dorr, 1770-1837.

A.L.S. to James Richards; Williams College, 9 Sept. 1831.  
1 s. (3 p.)



Richards, James Austin, fl. 1910.

Ms.Acc. 2068

T.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Boston, 6 Dec. 1910. 1 s.  
(2 p.)



Richards, John (attorney)

Ma.Th.1. DD 85

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.





Richards, John (merchant)

Ms.Th.1. T 39 (19), T 40 (5)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.



Richards, John, d.1694.

Ms.Am.  
1502  
v.4  
no.56

A.L.S. to Increase Mather, thanking him for kindness to his family and relating English news; London, 21 Aug. 1682. 2s. (2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4<sup>th</sup> ser., v.8, p.494.

I Mather, Increase, 1639-1723  
dpa

A

Richards, John, d.1694.

Ms.Am.  
1502  
v.4  
no.61

A.L.S. to Increase Mather on negotiations  
to save their Charter, recommending Samuel  
Nowell for treasurer of Harvard and commenting  
on persecution of dissenters in England; London,  
25 Sept. 1682. 2s. (2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4<sup>th</sup> ser., v.8,  
p.496.

1 Massachusetts (Colony) Charters  
2 Harvard University. Treasurer  
I Mather, Increase, 1639-1723  
dpa



Richards, John, d.1694.

Ms.Am.      A.L.S. to Increase Mather on persecutions of  
1502      dissenters and proposing letter of dismissal  
v.4      be sent to Robert Thomson in case they have  
no.64      need of it; London, 12 Dec. 1682. 2s. (2p.)  
         Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4<sup>th</sup> ser., v.8,  
         p.498.

1 Dissenters, Religious--England  
I Mather, Increase, 1639-1723  
dpa

5



Richards, John, d.1694.

Ms.Am.  
1502  
v.5  
no.14

A.L.S. to Increase Mather on continued persecution of dissenters, purchase of instruments for Boston and books for Harvard, and lack of resolution on Massachusetts' Charter; London, 20 April 1683. 1s. (2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4<sup>th</sup> ser., v.8, p.500.

1 Harvard University. Library  
2 Massachusetts (Colony) Charters  
3 Dissenters, Religious--England  
I Mather, Increase, 1639-1723  
dps



Richards, John, d.1694

Ms.Am.            A.L.S. to Increase Mather ; Boston,  
1502            2 July, 1688.            1s.(1p.)

v.7

no.18            Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series,  
vol. 8, p.502.

Prince collection

- I. Mather, Increase, 1639-1723.
1. Holworthy, ~~Marion~~, Lady.
2. Harvard College.
3. Holworthy, Mathew.

dps

Brown, John, F1.1693.

Ms.L.S. to Thomas Dudley; Boston, 5 July 1693. 1 s.  
(2 p.) Concerns estate of Ebenezer Wiswall. At foot is  
Ms.N.S.(John Richards) reporting Brown's acknowledgement  
of the letter.



Richards, John

Ch K 1.40  
V.2 P.248

Signature.





Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of  
Judicature (Suffolk Co.) 1692.

Ms. D. S. (John Richards): Memorandum of recognizance made  
by John Alden, Nathaniel Williams, and Samuel Checkley,  
that Alden, suspected of witchcraft, will appear at next  
court; [Boston] 31 Dec. 1692. 1 s. (1 p.)



Ms.Am.

Richards, John.

---

1808

(20)

A.N.S. to Assistant Fire Soc.; Boston, 4 Mar. 1807.  
1 s. (1 p.)



Ms. Am.

Richards, John

1808

(43)

A.N.S. to Assistant Fire Society; Boston, 6 June 1810.  
1 s. (1 p.)



\*Ms.A.

Richards, John

21.1

p. 1

A.L.S. to Samuel Richards; Andover,  
11 Dec. 1821. 3 p.

~~Society of Inquiry. Meetings of the Society  
of Farmington.~~

*About the Society of Inquiry in Andover,  
and the Juvenile Society of Farmington.*

1 Society of Inquiry (Andover)

2 Farmington, Conn.





#Ms.A.

Richards, John,

21.1

p. 3

A.L.S. to Samuel Richards; Andover,  
6 Feb. 1822. 3 p.

On forming a library. Hints on reading mis-  
sionary journals. A notable conversion at  
Stockbridge.



Richards, Mrs. John

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.24

To Anne Warren Weston

No.113

Trafalgar Villa, Clifton, Bristol, (Eng.). The writer  
thanks the addressee for a copy of the Liberty Bell, and sends  
8 small drawings for the Bazaar.

A.N.S. 2 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs  
I Weston, Anne Warren

Richards, John S

Ch.K.1.45.127

A.L.3. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Geneva, Oct. 1822.  
1 s. (4 p.)

I Raffles, Thomas, 1788-1863

Richards, Joseph L.

R-B  
BLS  
98  
bdsd

Boston. Public Latin School.

Public Latin School. : [invitation  
to] All persons heretofore connected  
with the above School...Boston, July  
15, 1844. [Boston : s.n.], 1844.

[1]p.(folded) ; 20cm.

Addressed in ms. to Joseph L.  
Richards.

I.Richards, Joseph L. II.T.

RG86-525098 r

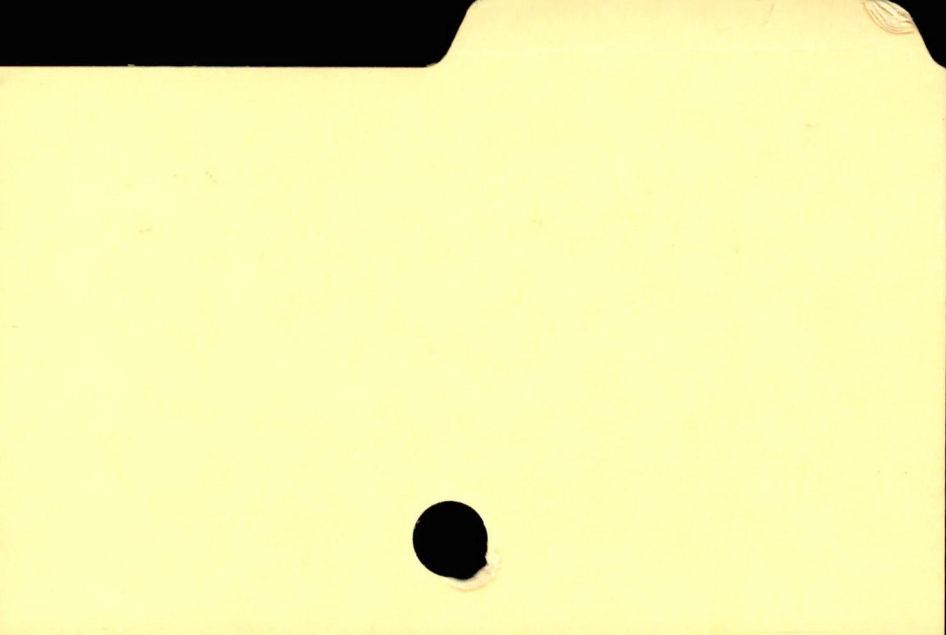
MRG86-525098

15530





Richards, Joseph R.



Richards, Joseph R

Folsom Add. 3

A.L.S. to Charles Folsom re contract for construction of  
his house at reduced cost; [n.p., n.d.] 1 s. (2 p.)



Richards, Joseph R

Folsom Add. 172

A.L.S. to Charles Folsom; Boston, 6 July 1854. 1 s.  
(3 p.)



Richards, Joseph R

Folsom Add. 173

A.L.S. to Charles Folsom; Boston, 6 September 1854.  
1 s. (2 p.)





Richards, Joseph R

Folsom Add. 175

A.L.S. to Charles Folsom; [Boston] 21 December [1854]  
1 s. (1 p.)



Richards, Joseph R

Folsom Add. 181

A.L.S. to Charles Folsom; Boston, 17 January 1855. 1 s.  
(1 p.)



Richards, Joseph R

Folsom Add. 183

A.L.S. to Charles Folsom; Cambridge, 22 February 1855.  
1 s. (1 p.)



Richards, Joseph R

Folsom Add. 185

A.L.S. to Charles Folsom; [Boston], 20 March 1855. 1 s.  
(1 p.)





Richards, Joseph R

Folsom Add. 187

A.N. to Charles Folsom; [n.p., n.d.] 1 s. (2 p.)  
Fragment.



Richards, Joseph R

Folsom Add. 174

A.N.S. to Charles Folsom; [Boston] 29 September 1854.  
1 s. (2 p.)



Richards, Joseph R

Folsom Add. 180

A.N.S. to Charles Folsom; Boston, 8 January 1855. 1 s.  
(2 p.)



Richards, Joseph R

Folsom Add. 186

A.N.S. to Charles Folsom; [n.p., n.d.] 1 s. (2 p.)





Richards, Joseph R

Folsom Add. 176

Bill and receipt for payment from Charles Folsom;  
Boston, 26 December 1854. 1 s. (1 p.)



Richards, Joseph R

Folsom Add. 182

Receipt of payment from Charles Folsom; Boston, 22 January  
1855. 1 s. (1 p.)



Richards, Joseph R.

Benjamin, Asher, 1773-1845.

Ms.fAm  
2331

Plans and elevation of a house proposed to be  
built at Cambridge. by J.T. Buckingham; [Boston?]  
1832. A.Ms. 1v.(15p) Illus.(part col.)

Includes elevations of proposed alterations by  
Boyden & Ball, Worcester, and Joseph R. Richards,  
Boston, 1856.



Richards, Joseph R

Folsom Add. 184

Felton, Stephen O

Bill and receipt of payment from Charles Folsom; Boston,  
24 February 1855. 2 s. (3 p.) Witnessed: Joseph R.  
Richards.





Richards, Joseph R

Folsom Add. 178

Little, Charles Coffin, 1799-1869.

Ms.D.S. (re account of Charles Folsom with Stephen O. Felton for erection of house on Berkeley Street, Cambridge; [Boston?] 1854. Also signed: Nathan Prince, Theophilus Burr, Jr., Joseph R. Richards; witnessed: Lewis G. Stimson, George C. Little.



Little, Charles Coffin, 1799-1869.

Ms.D.S. (re account of Charles Folsom with Stephen O. Felton for erection of house on Berkeley St., Cambridge); Boston, 3 January 1855. 1 s. (1 p.) Also signed: Nathan Prince, Theophilus Burr, Jr., Joseph R. Richards; witnessed: Lewis G. Stimson, George C. Little.



Richards, Joseph R

Folsom Add. 177

Little, Charles Coffin, 1799-1869.

Ms.L.S. (Referee's Settlement for Charles Folsom and  
Stephen O. Felton); Boston, 3 January 1855. 1 s. (1 p.)  
Also signed by: Nathan Prince, Theophilus Burr, Jr., Joseph  
R. Richards; witnessed: Lewis G. Stimson, George C. Little.



# **DIGITIZED**

1775 Richards, Josiah, 1725-1815. Ch B 15.260

For the State of Massachusetts Bay.

[Bridgewater] Bill from the Selectmen of the town of  
Bridgewater for conveying powder. A.D.S. 1p. 3 1/2 x  
6 3/4 in.

Signed also by Nathaniel Reynolds, selectman.

Account examined and allowed, March 18, 1777. Signed by  
Abraham Watson, Seth Washburn, Thomas Brooks, Aaron Wood.

Receipt for payment signed by Nathaniel Reynolds.

Brooks, Thomas  
Massachusetts  
Reynolds, Nathaniel  
U.S.--Hist--Rev--Supplies  
Washburn, Seth  
Watson, Abraham  
Wood, Aaron

3924137  
[52,260]



Richards, Julia A

Ms.Am.      A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Pittston, Pa.,  
1400      13 Feb. 1860. 1s. (2p.)  
(960)

dp



Richards, Laura Elizabeth (Howe) 1850-1943. Mss. Acc. 1143

[Ten books for a public library]

Typed ms. [Gardiner, Me.? 1935?] 1 p.



Richards, Laura Elizabeth (Howe), 1850-1943. Mss.Acc.585 (2)

2 A.L.s. to Otto Fleischner; Pomfret Centre, Conn. & Gardiner, Mass., 1918-19; with printed material.

I Fleischner, Otto

1897 Richards, Laura Elizabeth. 1850 -

P.91.37

8 Dec. To Thomas Wentworth Higginson

[Gardiner, Maine] Asking him to read and review for the Notion "Children of the Night" by Edwin Arlington Robinson, "a young friend and ex-neighbor," because she thinks the poems "strong, genuine, and individual."  
2 pp. 3 7/8 x 6 1/4 in.





Richards, Laura Elizabeth (Howe) 1840-1943. Mss.Acc. 624 (33)

2 letters to Mary Boyle O'Reilly; Gardiner, Me., 1936-37.

I. O'Reilly, Mary Boyle



Richards, Laura Elizabeth (Hove) 1850-1943. Mss. Acc. 1042

Typed N.s. to Mrs. [E. B ] Cass; Gardiner, Me., 11  
Mar. 1940. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Cass, Mrs E B

Richards, Nathaniel

Ms.Th.1.L 97

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.



Ms. 2601

Richards, Nathaniel

Ms.D.S.: deed to Nathaniel Kingsbery; [Dedham?]  
8 Apr. 1693.      1s.(1p.)





Richards, Paul.

Ch B 12.48

Signature on a statement of accounts between Jeremiah  
Ow<sup>d</sup>n and John Ranchon. Dated, Feb 5, 1733/34.



\*Ch.M.2 Richards, Philip

.3 v.1

p.101

Ms.D.S.: Bond for £200 to Sir Edmund Andros with Mathew Auger for a marriage license; Boston, 24 May 1687. 1 s.  
(2 p.)

I Auger, Mathew

II Andros, Sir Edmund, 1637-1714



Richards, S.

B

Ms. Acc. 140

Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1864.

A.L.S. to S. B. Richards; [Boston] 28 July 1864. 1 s. (4  
p.)



Richards, Samuel (hardware merchant)

Ms.Th.1. T 16 (153)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.





~~ms.~~ A.21. Richards, Samuel, addressee.

---

For correspondence addressed to the above see the following:

v. 1, p. 1; 11 Dec. 1821: John Richards

v. 1, p. 3; 6 Feb. 1822: John Richards



Ms.Th. Richards, Stevenson

4

For materials relating to the above see the index to the papers of the Tremont Theatre in the Accession records.



Richards, T. Littleton

\*G.51.7.5 (20)

A.N.s. to Thomas Pennant Barton; New York, 15 June 1860.  
1 s. (2 p.)

I Barton, Thomas ennant, 1803-1869

Richards, Theodore William, 1868-1928.

Mss.Acc. 2069

A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Cambridge, Mass., 10 Jan. 1904.  
2 s. (2 p.)





Richards, Thomas Addison, 1820-1900.

Ch.F.5. 50

A.N.S. to Henry S. Randall; New York, 25 Nov. 1853. 1 s.  
(1 p.)

I Randall, Henry Stephens, 1811-1876.



1860

Richards, Thomas Addison, 1820-1900.

No. 20 in \*G.51.7.5

June 15

To Thomas Pennant Barton

[New York] Replies that the Hamlet papers cited by [W. G.] Simms had appeared in the magazine Orion, published in Georgia some years before, but cannot suggest where a copy can now be obtained.

A.N.S. 2 pp. 8 x 5 1/4 in.

1 Simms, William Gilmore, 1806-1870  
2 Shakespeare, William--Bibliography  
1 Barton, Thomas ennant, 1803-1869

Ms. Am.

Richards, Walter D

761

Richards, Francis D

Ms. D. S. selling to Walter D. Richards deed of  
mortgage; Boston, 10 Nov. 1868. 1 s. (3 p.)



Richards, William Bordman

Ms.Am. 2 A.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston,  
1400 1874. 2s. (4p.)  
(961)

dp





1850

Richards, William Carey, 1818-1892.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 896

Jan. 26

Letter to --.

[Charleston, (S.C.)] Enclosing verses for "Poets of America." Asks about Griswold's "Encyclopaedia." Has asked [W.G.] Simms for a portrait for Griswold's use.

A.L.S. 2pp. 9x7 in.



Richards, William R

Ms.Am. 2 A.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston,  
1400 1894-1895. 2s. (2p.)  
(962)

dp



Richards, William Trost, 1833-1905.

Ch.F.5.48

A.N.S. to [?]; Philadelphia, 29 June 1858. 1 s. (1 p.)



Richards (A. & S.) & Co., merchants

see

A. & S. Richards & Co., merchants





Richards (E.T.F.) & Son (proprietor)

Ms. Th.1 P38

For material related to the above, see also the index  
to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.



Ms. 2531

Richards (I. D.) & Sons, importers of wines and spirits.

10 printed forms filled out in ms.: bills to Mr. P. E. Wheeler of Portland (Me.); Boston, 10s. (10p.)

Together with 1 bill to Ramsay & Wheeler of Portland (Me.), 1s. (1p.).



Whately, Richard, Abp. of Dublin, 1787-1863.

A.L.S. to Dr. Richardson; Dublin, 11 November (December?)  
1841. 1 s. (4 p.)



# DIGITIZED

1839  
30 Sept..

Richardson, Lucretia

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

No.42

Andover, Mass.. The writer says her society voted in favor of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society at its annual meeting and will take a table at the October Anti-Slavery fair. Regrets that a few members of the Society have formed a new society. Hopes that Right and Wrong will bring the deserters back into the fold.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Abolitionists. Internal dissension  
2 Right and Wrong in Boston  
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)



# DIGITIZED

1839  
12 Nov.

Richardson, Lucretia

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

No.86

Andover, Mass.: A list of articles for the Anti-Slavery fair, contributed by the Andover Female Anti-Slavery Society and the Juvenile Anti-Slavery Society, with prices. The writer praises the addressee for her work in the righteous cause.  
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs  
2 Andover Female Anti-Slavery Society  
1 Chapman, Maria (Weston)

Richardson.

**DIGITIZED**

Ch B 13.305

[1775  
July 21]

June

Barber, Nathaniel.

To Mr. Richardson.

[Written from ?] Asks for powder and ball. A.D.S. 1p.  
3 1/4 x 6 1/2 in.

Verso: Asks for shovels and pick axes.



Richardson,

Ch B 13.108

1775

June 23 Gridley, Richard, 1711-1796.

To Mr. Richardson.

[Cambridge] Asks him to give the bearer whatever supplies he needs. A.D.S. 1p. 3 x 7 1/2 in.



Richardson,

Ch B 13.121

1775

July 8 Burbeck, William.

To Mr. Richardson.

[Cambridge] Asks for shot. D.S. 1p. 3 1/4 x 6 1/4 in.

Verso: Record of the order signed by Nathaniel Hubbard.





Richardson,

Ch B 13.122-173

1775

July 31 Burbeck, William, 1716-1785.

To Mr. Richardson.

[Cambridge] Asks for long tubes. D.S. 1p. 3 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

Verso: Receipt signed by Josiah Williston.



**DIGITIZED**

Ch B 13.81 80-21

Richardson, Aaron, 1740-1786; Revolutionary officer.

1775  
July 6

Cook, Phinehas, d 1784.

To Capt Ezekiel Cheever.

[Camp at Charlestown Hill] Asks that cartridges be delivered to Ensign <sup>R</sup>Richardson for the use of his company in the 1st Col. Gardner's regiment. D.S. 1p. 2 x 7 in.

Verso: Receipt signed by Aaron Richardson.



Richardson, Aaron, 1740-1786; Revolutionary officer.

1775

July 13

Bond, William, 1734 - *Rev. officer.*

To the Commisary general

**DIGITIZED**

[Camp at Prospect Hill] Asks for oil for Ensign Richardson.  
D.S. 1p. 2 x 7 1/2 in.

Verso: Receipt signed by Aaron Richardson.



Richardson, Aaron, 1749-1786; Revolutionary officer.

1775  
July 19 Cook, Phinehas, d 1784.

To Ezekiel Cheever.

**DIGITIZED**

[Camp at Prospect Hill] Requests a pouch and a supply of  
paper and cartridges for Ensign Richardson. D.S. lp.  
3 x 6 1/2 in.

Verso: Receipt signed by Aaron Richardson.





Richardson, Abby Sage, 1837-1900.

Ms.Am.  
1400  
(963)

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Norton, Mass.,  
6 June 1886. 1s. (3p.)

dp



1753  
June 9

Richardson, Abiel

Ch K 1.3  
page 56

For Joseph Jackson, Executor to the Estate of Thomas  
March.

[Boston] Signature on receipt



1663  
June

Hills, Joseph

Statement of the Committee.

[Boston ? ] On examination of the petition and testimony of Amos Richardson and Mary Harvey, recommends that the request to confirm the sale of the house and land be granted.

A.D.S. 1p. 4 x 7 1/2 in.

Signed also by Richard Russell and Edward Johnson.

The magistrates and deputies consent. Statements signed by Edward Rawson and William Torrey Oliver.

Paper marked "John and Hannah Niles' petition."



?

Richardson, Mrs. Anna

H

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.3

No.27

To ?

Written from? The first page of this letter is missing. The writer pleads for co-operation among the various A-S parties. Complains that the basis of the Anti-Slavery League is too narrow and that it is only an auxiliary to the American Anti-Slavery Society. Suggests loosely organized societies in the English towns instead of parish societies with paid officers, etc.

A.L.S. ?pp.(only four remain) 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.

This letter is incomplete.

I Anti-Slavery League



Richardson, Mrs. Anna H

Vs.A.9.2

5 Sept.

Vol.24

To Mary Carpenter

No.24

Newcastle on Tyne, (Eng.). The writer would like to have sent a better contribution, but "writing for pretty books" has always been out of her line. "I have wished my venerable father in law (George Richardson) to write his autograph as that of an old and long tried friend of the negro," but because of his dislike of publicity, he would not do so. Mentions the young author of a poem, The Slave's Appeal.

A.L.S. 4 p. 6 3/4 x 4 3/4 in.

1 Autographs  
1 Carpenter, Mary

An advocate of the Free Labor doctrine (q.v.) See also H. H. Garnett. Consult main cards for full contents.

- Vol.22 No.130 Mrs. M. Welsh to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. There been criticism of Mrs. R.'s collecting money to purchase F. Douglass's freedom. 11/17/1846
- Vol.24 No.9 W. Smeal to "Dear Friend M. W. Chapman." Writer can't see how he and his friends can have anything to do with H. Bibb, even if Mrs. R. did invite him to come to Scotland. 3/21/1848
- Vol.25 No.63 M. A. Estlin to Miss Weston. Mrs. R. and H. H. Garnett have been plotting to destroy the good feeling now existing in Scotland toward the Abolitionists. 4/13/1851

(Continued on next card)



- Vol.25 No.64 M. A. Estlin to Miss Weston. Mrs. R. has not answered J. B. Estlin's letter. 2/21/1851
- No.66 J. B. Estlin to Miss Weston. Writer disagrees with Mrs. R. over the Free Labor movement. 3/1/1851
- No.67 M. A. Estlin to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Mrs. R. and H. H. Garnett are hostile to the Garrisonians. 3/2/1851
- No.87 M. A. Estlin to Miss Weston. Writer and her friends have angered Mrs. R. and her Free Labor advocates. 5/8/1851
- No.112 Mrs. E. Wigham to "My dear Friend" J. B. Estlin? Mrs. R. has gone to London to seek medical advice for her husband. 8/23/1851

(Continued on next card)



Card 3

Richardson, Mrs. Anna H

's.A.9.2

- Vol.26 No.75 J. B. Estlin to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer talks about Mrs. R.'s money-raising activities. 12/7/1852
- Vol.27 No.4 M. A. Estlin to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer fears that Mrs. R. will stir up hostility to Sarah Pugh. 1/10/1853
- Vol.28 No.41 R. D. Webb to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Mrs. R. and her followers have considerably hindered P. Pillsbury's efforts. 3/3/1855
- No.56 M. A. Estlin to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Mrs. H. B. Stowe stayed with the members of the Wigham family who favor Mrs. R.'s views. 10/27/1855





Richardson, Mrs. Anna H

Vs.B.1.6

Vol.3

No.26

1847

18 May

Estlin, John Bishop, 1786-1855; doctor

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

Bristol, England. ...The writer discusses H. Clapp and Elihu Burritt. They and Mrs. Richardson are raising money for the purchase of Douglass' freedom. ...

A.L.S. 4pp. 8 x 10 in.

For other material on this subject, see

1847

2 Sept.

Estlin, John Bishop, 1786-1855; doctor

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

(Ctd on Card 2)

Vol.2

No.57



**Card 2 Continued from the above subject entry for Vol.3, No.26**

1848	Estlin, John Bishop, 1786-1855; doctor	Vol.2
25 Feb.	To Rev. Samuel May Jr.	No.67
1848	Estlin, John Bishop, 1786-1855; doctor	Vol.2
7 Apr.	To Rev. Samuel May Jr.	No.70
1848	Estlin, John Bishop, 1786-1855; doctor	Vol.2
30 Nov.	To Rev. Samuel May Jr.	No.84
1856	Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898	Vol.6
27 Mar.	To Rev. Samuel May Jr.	No.27
1856	Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898	Vol.6
18 Jan.	To Rev. Samuel May Jr.	No.8



Richardson, Anne B

Ms.Am. 2 A.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Lowell,  
1400 Mass., 1886. 2s. (6p.)  
(964)

dp



1787 Richardson, Benjamin  
March 13

Ch K 1.2  
page 20

For M. M. Hays.

[Boston] Signature on receipt





A

Ms.Am.      A.N.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Chelsea, 9  
1400      Dec. 1879. 1s. (2p.)  
(965)

Ms. Am.  
1400  
(965)

d̄p



GRISWOLD MSS.  
NO. 897

Richardson, C. B.

Nov.? 15 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Boston.] Asking Griswold's opinion on a projected journal  
for American historical societies.

A.L.S. 3pp. 8x5 in.



Richardson, C.E. (carpenter)

Ms.Th.1. F 79

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.



Richardson, Charles A

Ms.Am. 21 A.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston,  
1400 1868-1881. 21s. (42p.)  
(966)

d̄p





Richardson, Charles A

Ch.D.11.43

Dodge, Mary Abigail, 1833-1896.

A.L.S. to Charles A. Richardson; Washington, D. C.,  
26 Oct. 1858. 1 p. (4 p.)

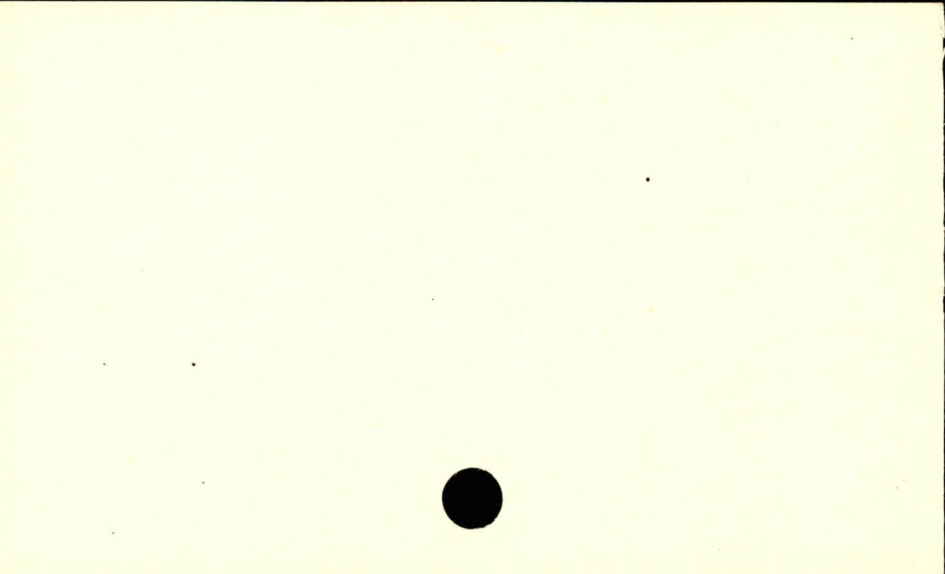


Richardson, Charles A

Ch.D.11.41

[Dodge, Mary Abigail] 1833-1896.

A.L.S. to Cornelius Agamemnon Richardson [ l. e. Charles  
A. Richardson]; Washington, D.C., Jan. 1859. 1 s. (4 p.)



Richardson, Charles A .

Ch.D.11.40

Dodge, Mary Abigail, 1833-1896.

A.L.S. to the Editor, The Congregationalist [i. e. Charles  
A. Richardson]; [Washington, D. D., ca. 1860] 1 s. (4 p.)



Richardson, Charles A

Ch.D.11.42

Dodge, Mary Abigail, 1833-1896.

A.L.S. to Charles A. Richardson; Hamilton, Mass., 7 Mar.  
1862. 1 s. (2 p.)





Richardson, Charles A

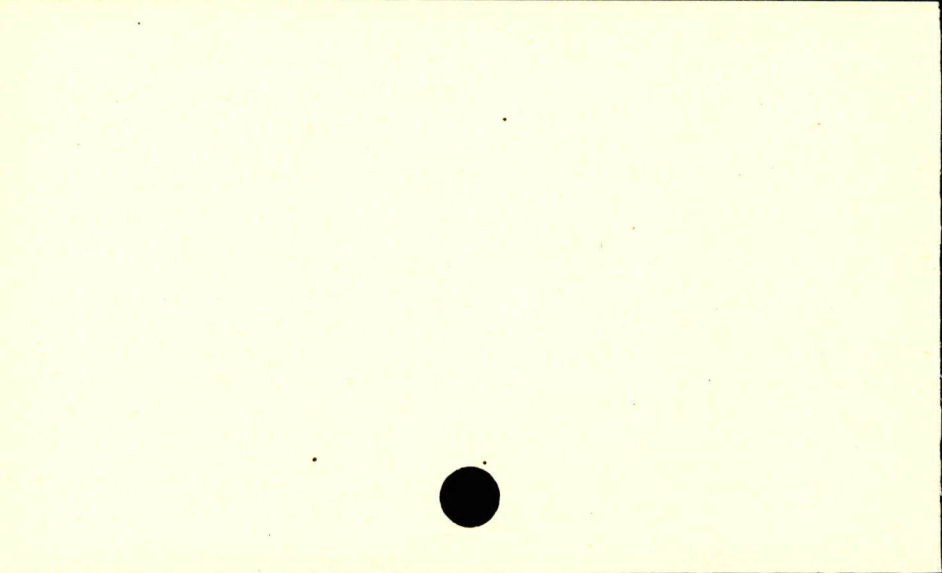
Ch B 12.124

1858 ?  
Apr 21

Larcom, Lucy.

To Mr. Richardson.

[Norton] Sends two articles for The Congregationalist. Has received the notice of "Hannah binding shoes". A.L.S.  
2p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/2 in.



Richardson, Charles A

Ch.E.5.57

Thompson, Joseph Parrish, 1819-1879.

A.L.S. to Charles A  
1866. 1 s. (2 p.)

Richardson; New York, 14 Apr.



Richardson, Charles Francis, 1851-1913.

Ms.Am. 4 A.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Hanover,  
1400 N.H., 1883-1889. 5s. (14p.)  
(967)

dp



1896

Richardson, Charles Francis, 1851-1913.

GRISWOLD MSS

NO. 898

Mar. 20

Letter to W. M. Griswold.

[Hanover, (N.H.)] Discussing Joel Benton's article on  
Chivers, and the Stedman-Woodberry edition of Poe.

A.L.S. 3pp. 8x5 in.





Richardson, Daniel.

---

Ch B 12.40

Signature on an agreement with the town of Medway  
for non-intercourse with Great Britain, 1774.



Ms. 3059

Richardson, E                      A

A.L.S. to Caroline; Newburyport, 7 July 1855.  
1s. (3p.)

Found among the papers of Moses Brown, 1742-1827, merchant of Newburyport (Ms. 2956).



Charming Nancy (sloop). Passengers.

Ms.D.1 Affidavit of Edward Richardson and others, Passengers on the Sloop Charming Nancy, concerning trespass between Benjamin Parrott and John Hooton and others; certified and signed by R. Dana, Justice of the Peace; Suffolk County, 9 Jan. 1760. 1 s. (3 p.)



G.41  
.10

Richardson, Elias.

---

For manuscript material relating to the above, see  
the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.





Ms.A.1.2 Richardson, Ellen

---

v.30

p.82

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Newcastle, July 1860.

April

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



**DIGITIZED**

Ms.A.1.2 Richardson, Ellen

v.30

p.108

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Newcastle, 4 Sept. 1860.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



**DIGITIZED**

**Ms.A.1.2 Richardson, Ellen**

**v.30**

**p.170**

**Letter to W.L. Garrison; Newcastle, 12 Dec. 1860.**

**I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.**



Ms.E.9.4 Richardson, Elliot Lee, 1902-

67-56

Typed L.S. to Richard Ehrlich thanking him for political contribution; Boston, 4 Oct. 1966. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Ehrlich, Richard





Ms.E.9.4  
(75-98)

Richardson, Elliot Lee, 1920-  
T.N.S. to Richard A. Ehrlich thanking  
him for contribution to his campaign;  
Boston, 14 Nov. 1966. 1s. (1p.)

I Ehrlich, Richard Adolph, 1902-  
dpa

4

Ms.E.9.4

70-17

Richardson, Elliot Lee, 1920-

Typed L.S. to Richard A. Ehrlich and wife thanking them  
for contribution to campaign; Boston, 30 Oct. 1968.

1 s. (1 p.)

I Ehrlich, Richard Adolph



Ms.E.9.4 Richardson, Elliot Lee, 1920-  
70-18

Typed L.S. to Virginia Ehrlich thanking her for  
congratulations; Washington, 18 June 1970. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Ehrlich, Virginia



# **DIGITIZED**

1844	Richardson, Elizabeth	Ms.A.9.2
8 June		Vol.20
	To Caroline Weston	No.37

«Boston» A brief report by the writer on her efforts to collect money for the Anti-Slavery cause.  
A.L.S. 2 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

I Weston, Caroline



DIGITIZED

#Ms.A.

Richardson, F. F.

21.5

p. 19

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Durham, N.H.,  
11 Mar. 1835. 2 p.

Desire that an interest in Anti-Slavery be  
started in Durham.

1 Durham, N. H.



Ms. Am.

Richardson, George

1164

Choate, Rufus, 1799-1895.

A.N.S. to George Richardson declining invitation to  
lecture at Lyceum; Boston, 20 July 1840. 1 s. (1 p.)



Richardson, George C

see

Dutton, Richardson & Co., dry goods, Boston.



Richardson, George F

Ms.Am.      A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Lowell, Mass.,  
1400      7 Feb. 1891. 1s. (3p.)  
(968)

dp



ex libris : Richardson, Guy, fl. 1938.

Barton, Robert, 1894-

20th      Lincoln the grocer / by Robert Barton.  
.50      Foxboro, Mass. : Brochure Publishing  
.525      Company, c. 1937.  
.480      30 p. : ill., port.; 18 cm.  
         Monaghan 2617.  
         Inscribed by author to Guy Richardson.

Acc.  
82-  
270

Jen-  
kins  
1730  
Benton

Documentos interesantes sobre el aten-  
tado cometido por algunos ingleses residen-  
tes en Bluefields... usurpando... el puerto  
de San Juan del norte... de Nicaragua...

San Salvador : imprenta del Estado

[1848].

HUCKLE.

Richardson, Guy

R-B

PM

1024

.G3

fol.

Garvie, James, 1862-

Abraham Lincoln toni kin, qa Aesop  
tawoyake kin. : Life of Abraham  
Lincoln and Aesop's fables. -- Santee  
Agency, Neb.: : A. L. Riggs, 1893.  
(Printed by Indian pupils of Santee  
Normal Training School).

17, [1], 10 p. ; 14 cm.

Half-titles: (1) Abraham Lincoln  
toni kin. Rev. James Garvie, ieska  
owa; (2) Aesop tawoyake kin. Miss  
Jennie W. Cox qa Miss Eunice Kitto,  
ieska ewapi.

Accompanied by T.L.S. of J.L.  
McCorison, Jr., President of Yankton  
College, Yankton, South Dakota to Mr.  
(cont. next card)

25-16855



R-B

PM

1024

.G3

fol.

Garvie, James, 1862- Abraham Lincoln  
toni kin, qa Aesop tawoyake... 1893  
(card 2)

Guy Richardson, Jamaica Plain, Mass.,  
date July 22, 1942. (28 cm.)

Also, accompanied by an article from  
The Abraham Lincoln Quarterly, vol.  
II, September, 1943, no. 7, pp. 334-  
339. (28 cm.)

OCLC number: ocm03288614.

Reference: Monaghan no. 3856.

1..Dakota language--Texts. 2..Santee  
dialect--Texts. 3..Lincoln, Abraham,  
1809-1865 I.Aesopus (Santee) II.Cox,  
Jennie W., tr. III.Kitts, Eunice, tr.

RG89-606402 r

PM1024.G3

AACR2 25-16855

15161



Richardson, Guy

R-B  
PM  
1024  
.G3  
fol.  
Garvie, James, 1862-  
Abraham Lincoln toni kin...  
Santee Agency, Neb.: A.L. Riggs, 1893.  
17, [1], 10 p. ; 14 cm.

Accompanied by T.L.S. of J.L.  
McCorison, Jr., Pres. of Yankton College  
...to Mr. Guy Richardson, Jamaica Plain,  
Mass., date July 22, 1942. (28 cm.)





Richardson, Mrs. H                      A

Ms.Am.            A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; New York, 11  
1400            Nov. 1873. 1s. (3p.)  
(969)

dp



Ms. 2498

Richardson, H                      B

A.L.S. to Martha Wheatland; Newton, 3 Apr. 1822.  
1s. (1p.)



Richardson, Henry.

\*\*H. 90a. 255

1797

Dec 7

Davenport, Anthony.

[Newburyport, 1797.] [Charter-party of affreightment concluded between Anthony Davenport, owner of the Schooner Peggy & Polly, and Enoch Pierce & Henry Richardson. Witnessed by John Davenport. Broadside, 7 3/4 x 13 inches.

Printed form filled in in manuscript.



Ms. Acc. Richardson, Hugh

2499b  
(402)

For correspondence relating to the above see the  
Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.





1760-69? Johnson, Josiah.

To His Excellency, Francis Bernard.

[Woburn?] Answer of Josiah Johnson executor of the will of Ichabod Richardson to the appeal of Samuel Danford that he was of sound mind and body when the will was made and that the appeal should be dismissed. D.S. 1p.

12 x 7 1/2 in.

In the hand of James Otis, 1725-1783.?



Richardson, J

H

Ms. 583 no.9

Ms. L. ("Copy") to Gen. H. A. Wise; Nags Head, 26 Jan.  
1862. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Wise, Henry Alexander, 1806-1876.



Ms. Am.

123 (75)

Richardson, J

M

A. Ms. S.: Mortgage deed to John Smith; Houston Co., Ga.,  
7 Apr. 1864. 1 s. (1 p.)



Richardson, J

R

Ch B 7.59a

1869  
Dec 1

Binney, W      G

To J.R.Richardson.

[Burlington] Sent him an autograph letter of Dr. Gould's.  
Is impatiently waiting for the book to come out. Will  
undertake an edition himself before long. A.L.S. 2p.  
8 x 5 in.





MS 7171      Richardson, James, d. 1779. Boston. Rum  
merchant.

30 items of estate income and  
disbursement entries for 1799-1824  
detailing settlement of Richardson's  
estate.

(Items removed from MS f 7170)

See also      MS f 7170 for James Richardson's account  
book, 1747-1774.

*The Walter Updike Lewisson*



*Collection of Washingtoniana*

1778 ? Richardson, James.

Ms.R 1.1

p.38

For Richard Gridley.



1778

Mar 31

Richardson, James.

Ms.R 1.1

p.37

For Richard Gridley.



1778  
May 31

Richardson, James.

Ms.R 1.1  
p.53

For Richard Gridley.





1778  
Jun 30

Richardson, James.

Ms.R 1.1  
p.54

For Richard Gridley.



Richardson, James.

---

Ch B 12.60

Signature on an order for the payment of money to  
John Brown for services, Headquarters in Boston,  
Nov 8, 1778.



Richardson, James

#G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.L.S. to W. H. <sup>n</sup>~~Summers~~; Dedham, 8 July 1854. 1 s. (2 p.)



**DIGITIZED**

**Ms.A.1.2 Richardson, James**

---

**v.29**

**p.101**

**Letter to W.L. Garrison; Brookfield, 7 Sept. 1859.**

**I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.**





Richardson, James Bailey, 1832-1911.

Ms.Am.      A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, 23  
1400      Jan. 1891. 2s. (2p.)  
(970)

dp



Ch K 1.40  
V.1 P.298

Richardson, John

1678  
Sep 6

Higginson, John.

Judgment in the case of Hugh March and his wife.



Richardson, John, 1780-1864.

Ch.H.12.26A

Mackenzie, Henry, 1745-1831.

A. N. S. to [John Richardson?]: Edinburgh, 25 Mar. 1822.  
1 s. (1 p.)



Richardson, Sir John, 1787-1865.

\*CH.I.6.26

A.N. (3d person) to [Thomas] Phillips; London, 2 July  
1827. 1 s. (1 p.) On the painting of a portrait.

1 Naturalists, British

2 Artists, British

1 Phillips, Thomas. 1770-1845





Ms. Eng.  
185A

Richardson, Sir John, 1787-1865.

---

Hooker, Sir William Jackson, 1785-1865.

A.L.S. to Sir John [Richardson] about the growth of lichens;  
Kew [18—?] 1 s. (4 p.)

11  
2



1767 Quincy, Samuel, 1735-1789; solicitor-general.

March

To the Justices of the Superior Court.

[Boston, Mass. ] Bill for affirmation of judgement sought by  
Phillips Freeman against John Richardson and Giles Alexander.  
A.D.S. 1p. 4 x 7 1/2 in.

AM  
BI



1767  
March

Quincy, Samuel, 1735-1789; solicitor-general.

To the Justices of the Superior Court.

[Boston, Mass. ] Bill for affirmation of judgement sought by  
William Barnet et al. against John Richardson and Ebenezer  
Richardson. A.D.S. 1p. 4 x 7 3/4 in.



N.d.

Richardson, John, 1796-1852.

GRISWOLD MSA

NO. 908

Note to R. W. Griswold.

[13 Wooster St. (N.Y.)] Asking his terms for "Life and  
Death of ? ~~[Illegible]~~"

*Tecumseh*

A.N.S. 1p. 9x8 in.





[1851?] Richardson, John, 1796-1852.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 899

Letter to —.

[254 4th Ave. (N.Y.)] Asking for a loan before publication  
of "Ecarté" and the "Prophecy Fulfilled."

A.L.S. 2pp. 6x4 in.



DIGITIZED

\*Ms. A.

Richardson, John A.

21.5

p. 13

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Durham, N.H.,  
11 Feb. 1835. 1 p.

Invitation for A.A.P. and Mr Thompson to  
visit Durham.

1 Thompson, George



DIGITIZED

\*Ms.A.

Richardson, John Bronson,

21.1

p. 30

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Dartmouth  
College, 30 June 1827. 2 p.

Inquiry after two friends. Gossip.



BLS  
Ms.  
654

Richardson, John Kendall.

Portrait as Master at BLS. Boston :  
E. Chickering & Co., [ca. 1885].

Photograph : 24 cm.

Teaching positions at BLS: sub-Master,  
1877-78; junior Master, 1878-1885;  
Master, 1885-1913.





RICHARDSON, JOSEPH, 1778-1871.

Cushing, William

Ms.Am.  
1824

A.L.S. to the Rev. Dr. Cummings & members of the Ecclesiastical Council disavowing jurisdiction of Council to appoint Joseph Richardson as minister of First Church of Christ; Hingham, 22 Feb. 1806. 1 s. (2 p.)


Countersigned by other parishoners.



Richardson, Joshua

\*Ch.F.11.121

Ms.D.: Petition to Massachusetts Superior Court for  
affirmation of judgment against Gideon Gardner; Boston,  
ca. 11 Mar. 1766. 1 s. (2 p.) Signed by W Read.

1 Gardner, Gideon  
I Massachusetts (Colony)  ior Court of Judicature  
(Suffolk Co.) 1766  
II Read, W



Mss. Acc.

Richardson, Locke

2740

(52)

A.L.S. to Francis Henry Jenks commenting on review of writer's "assumption of different voices" to discriminate characters; Boston, 12 May 1892. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Jenks, Francis Henry, 1838-1894.



1839  
18 Dec.

Richardson, Lucretia

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.12

No.122

To the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society.

Andover, Mass.. A list of contributions, with prices, sent by the Ladies' Anti-Slavery Society of Andover, Mass. to the addressee's Anti-Slavery fair.

A.L.S. 3 p. (1 unattached) 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Andover Female Anti-Slavery Society  
2 Anti-Slavery fairs  
1 Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society



Richardson, Mary J

Ms.Am.  
1400  
(971)

6 A.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Chelsea, 1871-  
1895. 6s. (14p.)



Richardson, Meriel (Forbes-Robertson)

see

Forbes, Meriel, 1913-



Richardson, Moses.

Ch B 12.41

Signature on an agreement with the town of Medway  
for non-intercourse with Great Britain, 1774.

PI  
M



Ms. Am.

Richardson, Nathaniel Smith, 1810-1883.

---

586

Huntington, Daniel, 1816-1906.

A.L.S. to the Rev. [Nathaniel] Richardson regretting  
inability to do article for The Church Review; [New York]  
13 July 1863. 1 s. (4 p.)





Richardson, Peter



\*G.41.9.105

Richardson, Peter, tavernkeeper, Cambridge, Mass.

Ms.D.E.: Complaint before James Winthrop, J.P., against Thomas Cook for theft of goods owned by Nathaniel Smith of Sunderland [Mass.]; Cambridge, Mass., 19 Jan. 1788.

1 s. (1 p.)

1 Cook, Thomas

2 Smith, Nathaniel, 1759-1833

1 Winthrop, James, 1752-1821



Richardson, Peter, tavernkeeper, Cambridge, Mass.

Winthrop, James, 1752-1821.

A.D.S.: Testimony of Peter Richardson, Neverson Greenwood, and William Marcon concerning Thomas Cook and theft of goods of Nathaniel Smith, with judgment against Cook and warrant for his arrest; Cambridge, Mass., 19 Jan. 1788.  
2 s. (4 p.)



Richardson, Peter.

**DIGITIZED**

Ch B 13.125

1775

May 19

Foster, Thomas Waite, 1748 -

To Mr. Peter Richardson.

[Cambridge] Requests him to give cartridges to bearer and receipt when order is completed. A.D.S. lp. 3 x 7 3/4 in.





Richardson, Peter.

**DIGITIZED**

Ch B 13.126

1775

May 27

Burbeck, Edward ,1723

For Mr. Peter Richardson.

[Written from ?] Receipt for tubes, pouches, straps, powder  
horns.      A.D.S.    1p.    3 x 6 in.



Richardson, R

\*G.41.9.125

Ms.D. (copy): Petition to town meeting concerning road  
from Meeting-House to West Boston Bridge; [Cambridge, Mass.,  
ca. 1805 ?]. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Cambridge, Mass. -- Desc  
1 Cambridge, Mass. Town Meeting



Richardson, Sir Ralph David, 1902-

Ms.Am.      A.N.S. to Dale Warren on meeting; New York,  
2173      2 Feb. 1963. 1s. (1p.)  
(181)

1 Theatrical mss in this library  
I Warren, Dale, 1897-  
dpa

5

1841  
23 Dec.  
Richardson, Rhoda F

Ms.A.4.6A

Vol.1

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

No.21

South Reading (Mass.). Presents a box of articles per order  
of the Female Anti-Slavery Society (of South Reading).  
A.N.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs  
2 South Reading [Mass] Female Anti-Slavery Society  
1 Chapman, Maria (Weston)



1750  
May 10

Richardson, Richard.

Ch A 1.65

Statement of marriage to Mrs. Elizabeth Reed, 1749, by  
Samuel Mather.



Richardson, Samuel

Ms.Eng. 120

A.L.S. to Lewis [ ]; On board the Neptune, North River  
[New York] 13 Oct. [1780] 2 s. (7 pp.) Contains references  
to naval affairs and to John André.

1 Gt. Brit. Navy—Hist.

2 Andre, John, 1751-1780

3 U. S.—Hist.—Revolution—Naval affairs

[1089]

3923292

1656  
June 10

Dunster, Henry, 1609-1659; president of Harvard.

Agreement.

[Charlestown ? ] Mr. Thomas Broughton of Boston, Mr. Edward Collins, and Henry Dunster on the one part, and Zechariah Symes and his son William on the other: do bind themselves to abide by the decision of Edward Converse, Samuel Richardson, James Converse and Thomas E——, concerning the matter of damages done to the meadow land of Zechariah Symes by the turning of the mill water. Should the four men be unable to come to a unanimous agreement, John Wyman to be appointed a fifth and the decision to rest with any three of the five.  
A.D.S. 1p. 8 1/4 x 7 1/4 in.

Signed by Henry Dunster for Thomas Broughton; by Edward Collins; by Henry Dunster for himself; by William Symes for Zechariah Symes; by William [redacted] s.

Document written in the [redacted] hand of Dunster?



Ms.E.9.4

R3

Richardson, Samuel, 1689-1761

A.L.S. to Lady Eliza Echlin. Discusses  
his Clarissa and speaks of sending her  
Sir Charles Grandison.

[London] 17 May 1754. 1s. (2p.)

9 x 7½ in.

I Echlin, Elizabeth (Be ngham) lady

[Formerly Mss.Acc.268 & R 5]





Richardson, Samuel, 1689-1761

Ms.Ch.G.12.46-.48

Channing, John

Ms.L.(copy) to Samuel Richardson, signed  
"Orthodoxus Anglicanus", offering a humorous account  
of the education and early career of Elias Brand;  
[n.p.. n.d.]                      3s.(5p.)

Emendations in Richardson's hand.

Editorial annotations and date "1748/9" in the  
hand of Mrs. Barbauld.

[cf. provenance file]



Ms.E.9.1  
no. 117

<sup>d</sup>  
Richar<sup>1</sup>son, Samuel, 1689-1761

Garrick, David, 1717-1779  
Letter to a friend [Samuel  
Richardson]. Dated, London,  
Sept. 4, 1775. Signed.  
9 x 7½ "



1761 Chauncy, Charles, 1705-1767.

Sept12

For Thomas Greenough.

[Boston. ] Receipt for money as part of a legacy to his  
wife by Stephen Richardson. D.S. 1p. 2 1/2 x 8 in.



Richardson, Thomas, of Reading, Mass.

Ms. 1414.1

Massachusetts. Militia. 2d Middlesex Regt.  
4th Co.

Ms.D.8. (Thomas Richardson and 58 others): Acknowledgement of receipt of wages from Capt. James Banercroft; [Reading? Mass.] 1 Dec. 1776. 1 s. (2 p.)  
On verso, Ms.D.: "A Day Role of Capt Banercroft's Comp<sup>y</sup> in Col<sup>o</sup> Reeds Regt<sup>t</sup> for the month of Novem<sup>r</sup>"





Richardson, Thomas, 1771-1853.

\*Ch.I.6.36

Stephenson, Robert, 1803-1859.

A.L.S. to Thomas Richardson; London, 31 Aug. 1838. 1 s.  
(2 p.)



1896

Richardson, Warfield Creath, 1823-

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 901

Dec. 15

Letter to W. M. Griswold.

[Tuscaloosa, Ala.] Discussing an article on the Chivers-Poe controversy in the "Boston Transcript," Dec. 12, [1896].

A.L.S. 3pp.



1897

Richardson, Warfield Creath, 1825- .

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 902

Feb. 17

Letter to W. M. Griswold.

[Tuscaloosa, Ala.] Answering Griswold's inquiries on the "Southron." Discusses Southern writers and the Chivers-Poe controversy.

A.L.S. 4pp. 9x6 in.



1897

Richardson, Warfield Creath, 1823- .

GRISWOLD MSS.  
NO. 923

Feb. 22

Letter to W. M. Griswold.

[Tuscaloosa, Ala.] Describes difficulty of obtaining various periodicals Griswold wished to procure. Has finished his Chivers-Poe article. Sends some poems.

A.L.S. 2pp. 9x6 in.





1897

Richardson, Warfield Creath, 1823- .

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 904

Mar. 1

Letter to W. M. Griswold.

[Tuscaloosa, Ala.] About books concerned in the Poe-Chivers controversy. Encloses a poem of his own.

A.L.S. 2pp. 8x5 in.



1897

Richardson, Warfield Creath, 1823-

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 905

Mar. 25

Letter to [W. M.] Griswold.

[Tuscaloosa, Ala.] About F. W. Thomas.

Ms. copy (writer unknown). 7pp. 11x8 in.



1751  
Sept 25

Richardson, William

Ch K 1.3  
page 22

For Thomas March.

[Boston] Signature on receipt



Ms. Am.

Richardson, William

437

Houghton, N., and Co., Boston.

Printed D.: Statement of account; Boston, 21 Jan. 1832.  
1 s. (2 p.) Filled out in ms. for William Richardson.





Richardson, William Adams, 1821-1896. \*Ch.J.7.39

A.N.S. to Seth Webb; Lowell, 2 Oct. 1855. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Webb, Seth



Richardson, William Adams, 1821-1896.

Ms.Am.      A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; [Boston?] 21  
1400      Sept. 1859.    1s.    (1p.)  
(972)

dp

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM ADAMS, 1821-1896

Ms. 2680

Talbot, Thomas

A.L.S. to J. H. Tyler, concerning Judge [William  
Adams ?] Richardson; Lowell, 28 Aug. 1866.

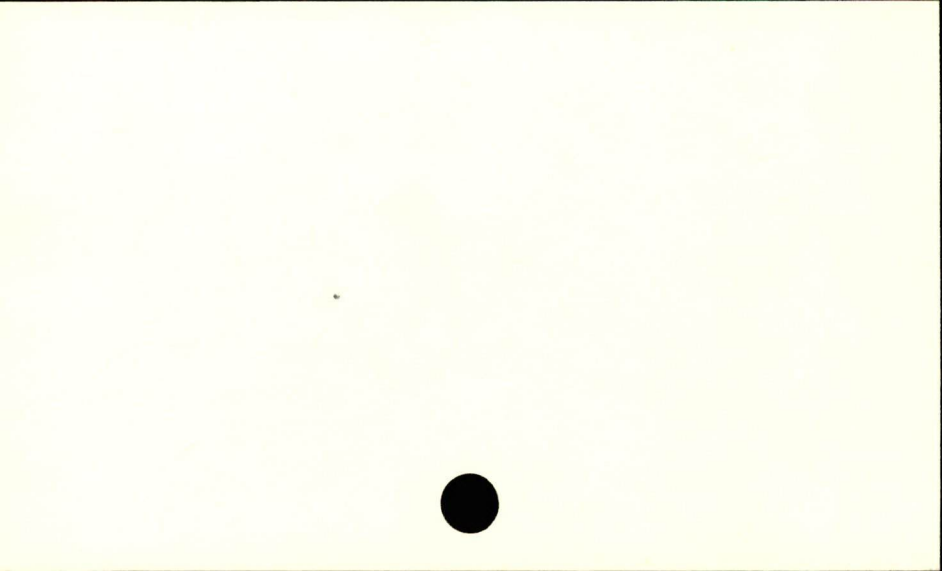
1s. (2p.)



Richardson (Eleazer T.F.) & Lord (Melvin), booksellers

Ms.Th.1. T 32 (28)

For material related to the above, see also the index  
to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.





Richardson & Son (stationers)

Ms.Th.1. T 36 (37)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.



Richardson & Walker (merchants)

Ms.Th.1. T 11B (72)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

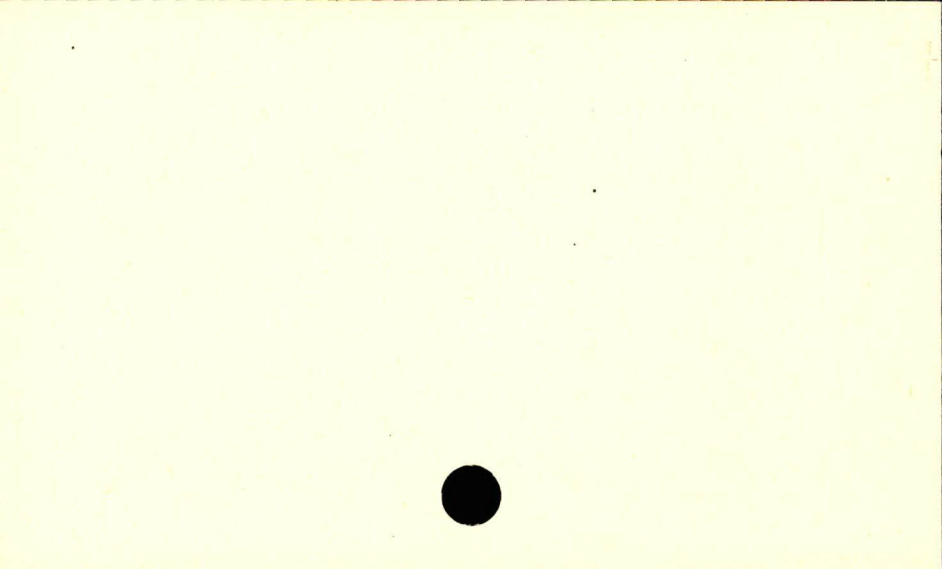


Ms.E.9.4

Richault, Charles Simon, 1780-1866.

Berlioz, Louis Hector, 1803-1869.

A.L.S. to "C. S. Richault?" on payment for scores of  
La fuite en Egypte; Dresde, 11 avril 1854. 1 s. (2 p.)



Riché, Jean-Baptiste, Prés. Haiti

see also

Haiti (Republic). Président, 1846-1847 (Riché)





No.28 in \*G.51.7.5

[n. d.]

Richelieu, Armand Emmanuel Sophie Septimanie du Plessis,  
duo de, 1766-1822.

A. signature (cut from Ms.L.s.)



\*Ms. Eng.

183  
(116)

Richelieu, Armand Emmanuel Sophie Septimanie du Ples-  
sis, duc de, 1766-1822

[Stuart de Rothesay, Charles Stuart, baron] 1779-1845.

Ms. L. (draft) to the Duc de Richelieu on the abolition  
of the slave trade; Paris, 15 June 1816. 1 s. (2 p.)




Ms.E.9.4  
R4

Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis,  
Cardinal, duc de, 1858-1642

Ms.D.S. [Paris? ca. 1615?] 1s. (2p.)

[Formerly Mss.Acc.269 & R4]  
I French Mss in this library]






Ms.Eng. Richepin, Cora (Laparcerie)

148(107)

A.N.S. to [ ? ]; [Paris? n. d.] 1 s. (2 p.)

1 French Mss. in this  ry.





\*Ch.M.2

Richerand, Balthazar-Anthelme, 1779-1820

.3 v.7  
p.1489

A.L.S. to "?: returning book and recommending M. d'Estrées  
as surgeon in "le garde de Paris"; "Paris: 13 déc. 18--"  
1 s. (1 p.)

- 1 Estrées,
- 2 French Mss in this Library

d'



\*Ch.M.2

Richeville,

.3 v.4  
p.805

A.L.S. to M. Moreau in Paris about a legal case; an.p.  
le 30 mars 1773. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Moreau,  
1 French mss in this Library

Richoy, Lawrence, 1885-

Mss.Acc. 331

Typed N.s. to Frank W[ ] Buxton; Washington, 22 Dec.  
1930. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Buxton, Frank W



Richier, Joseph.

Ms.Hait.      Affidavit certifying the government's  
66-200      obligation to Periét; Cap Français, 18 avril  
1801. Ms.D.S. 1s. (1p.)

Countersigned by Idlinger.

dp2

I Idlinger, Joseph Antoine

1 Periet, J

5





Richiez, Félix Verneuil

Ms. 2550

Haiti (Republic). Armée [Généraux]

Ms.LL.S. (most on letterhead stationery) from various Haitian generals, together with a few documents; Duanaminthe, Les Cayes, etc., 1871-1915.  
131 items

Generals: L. M. Andrieux, L. Auguste,  
O. Barthélemy, M.-M. Benjamin, Boisrond,

(cont. on card 2)



Richiez, Félix Verneuil

Haiti (Republic). Armée... (card 2) Ms. 2550

C. Briscourt, S.-E. Cauvin, B. Cazimir Vincent  
[#129-131], T. Charles, Chavannes, R. Colin,  
J. Dartigue, C. Denis fils, M. Derenoncourt,  
S. Dubuisson, R. Duperval, B. L. Duvivier, P. Faure,  
D. François, E. Gil, M. Gilles, H. Herissé,  
J. Innocent, J. B. Ismé Paret, S. Jean-François,

(cont. on card 3)



Richiez, Félix Verneuil

Haiti (Republic). Armée... (card 3)      Ms. 2550

P. Jean-Joseph, L. Jean-Noël, N. Lacorne,  
C. Laforest, P. Lajeunesse, A. Larose, P. Lorquet,  
T. Louis, A. Marcel, J. F. Mayard, A. M. Merceron,  
P. Nord Alexis, A. Pierre-André, F. V. Richiez,  
P.-J.-L. St. Léger, J. C. Sannou Aisé, L. Tanis aîné,  
and Victor fils aîné.



Richings, Peter, 1798-1871.

Ch.G.1.75.

A.L.S. to W. F. Johnson; Philadelphia, 22 December 1845.  
1 s. (2 p.)

I Johnson, William F., d. 1859



Richland County, Wis. Geography, description and travel.  
Maps.

\*Map 109.2.R4.[188-?]

Richland County, Wis. [Map.]

~~No. 29 in \*Map 93.1~~

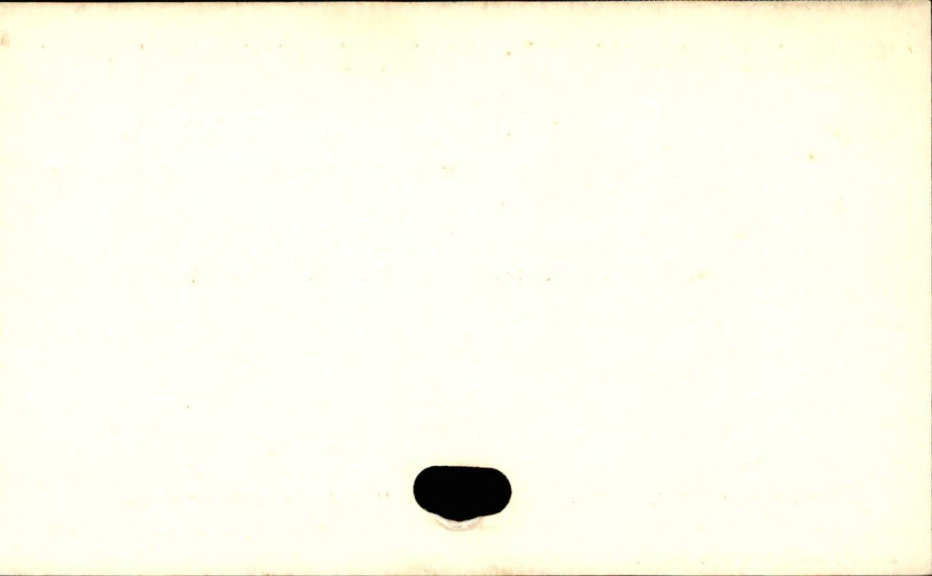
Manuscript. N. p. [188-?] Size, 24 × 17 inches. Scale (computed), 1½ miles to 1 inch.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

*This card was printed at the Boston*

*Public Library, December 30, 1910.*

H4621 — Richland County, Wis. Geog. maps. — Manuscripts in this Library.  
Maps. — No main card.



Richmond, Aaron

Hayes, Roland, 1887-

A.L.S. to «Aaron» Richmond requesting two tickets to  
Marian Anderson's recital at Symphony Hall; Brookline,  
4 Feb. 1936. 1 s. (2 p.)



Richmond, Charles Alexander, 1862-1940. \_\_\_\_\_ Mss. Acc. 2070

2 T.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Schenectady, N. Y., 1910-12.



RICHMOND, CHARLES GORDON-LENNOX, DUKE OF,  
1791-1860.

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume, 1797-1878.

Ms.Fr.

176

(9)

A.L.S. to Guglielmo Libri on exchange of 23  
volumes with Duke of Richmond and his progress  
on book; Val Richer [France] 6 août 1853. 1 s.  
(4 p.)





Richmond, Charles Lennox, duke of, 1735-  
1806.

Ch.G.7.12

Ms.N.3. to the Earl of Hillsborough; Whitehall, 6 May  
1780. 1 s. (2 p.)

Downshire,

1710 1702

I Downshire, Wills Hills, marquis of, 1718-1793

\*Ms.U

Richmond, Charles Lennox, duke of, 1735-1806.

.1.1

no.5

Douglas, John Bolt.

A.L.S. to the Duke of Richmond, Master General of the Ordnance, regarding military installations on Saint Vincent; St. Vincent, 23 Jan. 1788. 1 s. (4 p.)



Richmond, G

B

Mss. Acc. 548 (10)

A.L.s. to Clarence John Blake; No. Lansing, Michigan, 27  
Sept. 1877. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Blake, Clarence John



Ms.Am. Richmond, George H

---

1783

(2)

T.L.S. to Josiah H. Benton on inability to remember at  
which auction he purchased the Massachusetts census of 1765;  
New York, 9 Nov. [1903] 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Booksellers and booksell  
I Benton, Josiah Henry, 1 17





1839

aug 1

Richmond, James Cook, 1803-1866; clergyman.

To Charles Folsom.

[Providence.] Asks him to undertake the printing of the reminiscences of Bishop [Philander] Chase. Offers a steel plate to ornament the work. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Praises Antonio's Greek Testament in a postscript.

Refers to Reminiscences of Bishop Chase, an Autobiography, New York, 1844.



1841

Nov 8

Richmond, James Cook, 1803-1866; clergyman.

To Charles Folsom.

[Boston.] Entrusts to him the printing of further editions of Cynthia Taggart's Poems and his Rhode Island Cottage...  
A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

Adds in a postscript that he expects to see Wordsworth, etc. and that Antonio, the Greek printer, accompanies him.



Ms. Am.

Richmond, John W

1279

(1)

Perry, Howard

A.L.S. to John W. Richmond (Providence, R.I.) deferring  
payment on draft; Providence, R.I., 18--7. 1 s. (2 p.)



Ms.Am.

438

Richmond, Martin.

Leonard, Edward.

Ms.D.S. (Lydia Richmond): Receipt for ploughing; Raynham,  
Mass., 8 Dec. 1838. 1 s. (2 p.) Made out to M<sup>r</sup>.artin, Rich-  
mond.





1843  
12 July

Richmond, Samuel  
To Francis Jackson

Ms.A.9.2  
Vol.18  
No.79

North-Middleboro, Mass.: Replies to the circular appeal for money. The writer's neighbors, as well as the minister of North-Middleboro and all his parishioners, are pro-slavery. The writer has been out of health almost three years and is unable to do any business. Encloses two dollars from himself and two each from his two sisters.

A.L.S. 3 p. 11 7/8 x 7 5/8 in.

1 North-Middleboro, Mass. Abolitionists.  
1 Jackson, Francis,

1843  
6 Oct.

Richmond, Samuel

To Francis Jackson

Ms.A.9.2  
Vol.19  
No.47

.N.Middleboro, Mass.. On June 30th the writer received an appeal for money to help the agents for the western conventions, and inclosed six dollars, which have not been acknowledged. States a good reason for fearing that the letter has been lost.

A.L.S. 3 p. 12 1/2 x 7 5/8 in.

I Jackson, Francis

# DIGITIZED

1836  
12 Dec.

Richmond, Thomas G

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 8

No. 85

To Anna Warren Weston

South Dartmouth, Mass.. The writer appreciates an opportunity to do something for the slave. Says he was in Washington recently. Gives a dialogue of the slave markets. Attacks the slave trade in the District of Columbia. "...He Gov. MacDuffie, lifts a warning voice, and says (in his late message) if Congress abolishes slavery in the District of Columbia-South Carolina, together with other slave holding states will consider themselves absolved from all constitutional jurisdiction & will consequently secede from the Union." Thinks the abolition of slavery would prevent the dissolution of the Union by removing "the cause of contention." Says that a Mrs. Louisa Peedie(?) is helping in his Anti-Slavery work.

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

1 District of Columbia--Slavery  
I Weston, Anne Warren

\*Ms.U

Richmond, Va. Notary Public.

.5.1

Ms.: Records of the Notary of Richmond; Richmond, Va.,  
10 July 1784-25 Feb. 1786. 4to. 292 p.

In the autograph of Archibald Blair as Notary Public.

Many of the entries refer to commercial transactions,  
including trade with other American and British ports.

1 Virginia--Commerce  
I Blair, Archibald





Ms.Th.

RICHMOND, VA.--THEATERS

4

For material relating to the above see the index to the papers of the Tremont Theatre in the Accession records.



1894  
7 Aug.      The Richmond Dispatch  
              John Brown's Raid

Ms.B.1.6  
Vol.12  
No.44

Richmond, Va.: A protest against the proposal to erect a  
statue to John Brown.  
Newspaper clipping. 1p. 7 x 24 1/2 in.

1 Brown, John, of Ossawatimie, 1800-1859

Richmond Dispatch, Editor of

**DIGITIZED**

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.12

No.47

1894  
21 Sept.

Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin, 1831 -1917; editor

To the Editor of the Dispatch, Richmond, Va.

Concord, Mass.. The writer protests against the failure to print his criticism of the article in the Dispatch condemning the proposed monument to John Brown.

L.S. 1p. 8 x 10 1/2 in.



Richmond Dispatch

Ms.B.1.6

Vol.12

No.46

1894  
21 Sept.

Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin, 1831 -1917; editor

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

Concord, Mass.. The writer says he has been trying to get an answer to the article on the monument to John Brown in the Richmond Dispatch published in the Dispatch, the N.Y.Sun or a western paper.

L.S. lp. 8 x 10 1/2 in.

See also

1894  
21 Sept.

Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin, 1834?-1917; editor  
To the Editor of the Dispatch, Richmond, Va.

Vol.12

No.47





Richter, Caroline (Maier)

Ch.H.5.24

A.L.S. to the Ober-Post Direktor [  
Bayreuth, 24 Oct. 1849. 1 s. (3 p.)

] von Hüttner;

1. German Mss. in this library.  
I. Hüttner, Ober-Post Direktor

von.



Richter, Hans, 1843-1916.

Ms. Acc. 1497 (7)

A.N.s. to [George Robertson] Sinclair; Bowdon, Chesh., 11  
Jan. 1910. 1 s. (1 p.); with env.

I Sinclair George Robertson

Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich, 1763-1825

Ms.A.9.2

A German philosopher and poet. See main card for full contents.

Vol.21 No.84 E. Lee to Mrs. E. L. (C.) Follen. Writer sends a translation of a "dream" by J. P. F. R. 11/2/1845



Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich, 1763-1826

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.4

"Fragments from a chapter of Jean Paul Richter's  
'Hesperus' entitled, On the wilderness and The  
promised land of human life."

No.68

c ? a The passage predicts a Golden Age of universal equality and everlasting peace.

Manuscript. 4 p. 12 1/2 x 8 in.





Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich, 1763-1825

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.4

"On the Wilderness and the promised land of  
humanity"

No.77

? . An extract from a German philosophical work. Discusses the dual nature of certain natural phenomena and predicts the coming of a Golden Age. Translated by Miss Searle. Manuscript. 12 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Transcribed by Caroline Weston.

I On the Wilderness .

Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich,

Ch.H.5.23

1763-1825.

A.N.S. to Prof. [ ] Unger; Coburg, 4 [?] 1804.  
1 s. (2 pp.)

1. German Mss. in this Library.

I Unger, Prof.

Ms. A<sub>m</sub>.

1450

Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich, 1763-1825.

For material relating to the above see the Accession records.



Ch.B.3.35

RICHTER, JOHANN PAUL FRIEDRICH, 1763-1825.

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882.

A.L.S. to e?, recommending publication of Brooks's  
translation of Jean Paul's Titan; Cambridge, 8 Apr. 1848.  
2 s. (4 p.)





Richter, Ludwig, 1803-1884.

\*G.51.7.5 (19)

A.N.s.to

; Dresden, 19 März 1851. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 German mss in this library

Ms. Am.

Rickard, Edgar, 1874-1951.

1490

(1-4)

4 Typed LL.S. to Edith Guerrier on work of American Relief Administration; New York, 1919-1930. 4 s. (4 p.)

1 U.S. American relief administration.

~~1 Guerrier, Edith~~



\*Ms.Eng.

217

.Rickeard, S., & Sons, Newquay, Eng.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.



Mss. Acc.

Ricker, C

Sherwood

2499b

(714)

For correspondence relating to the above see the  
Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.





Ricker, Ella W.

For a letter to Ella W. Ricker,  
see Ms. 2063



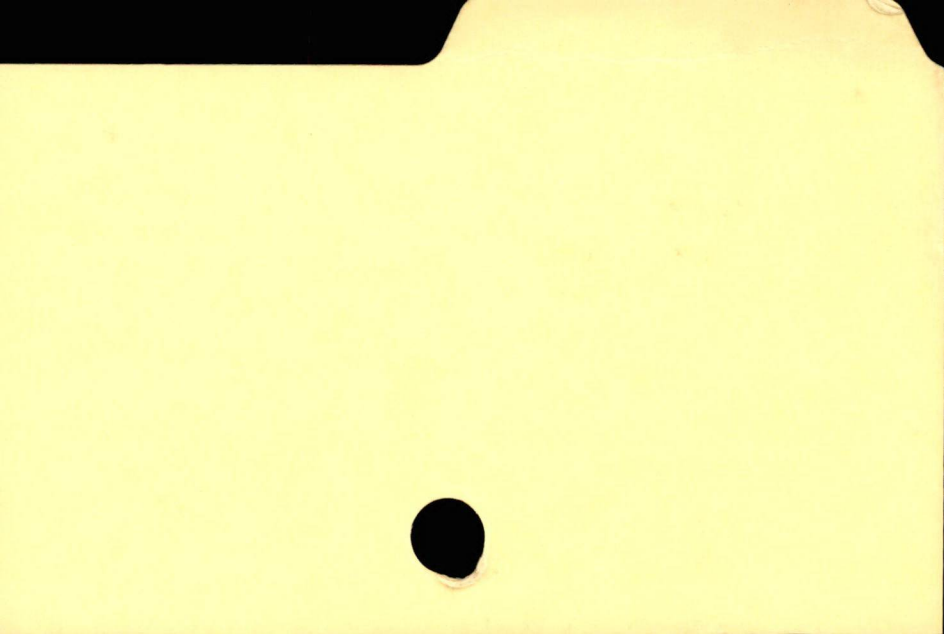
Rickert, Heinrich, 1863-193-

Mss.Aoo. 2071

Ms.L.s. to Hugo Münsterberg; Freiburg i.Br., Ger., 20 May  
1907. 2 s. (8 p.)



Ricketson, Daniel.



1845  
11 Oct.

Ricketson, Daniel

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.21

NO.67

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Woodlee, New Bedford, Mass.. The writer admires the addressee's "long continued and still unabated exertions" in the Anti-Slavery cause. Sends \$5 to the Liberty Bell. The writer has about a hundred lines in blank verse addressed to W. L. Garrison, which he is willing to contribute. He often sees Lizzy (Elizabeth B. Chapman) and Caroline and Deborah Weston, who have become "quite necessary to our comfort." Mrs. Follen, her son and Miss (Susan) Cabot have been in New Bedford. The writer considers Mrs. Follen "a very lovely and interesting woman ..."

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 5/8 x 8 1/2

On a postscript the writer says that he consulted C. Weston about the lines to Garrison. "... she thinks they would not be altogether appropriate..."

1 Follen, Eliza Lee (Cabot), 1787-1860  
2 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879  
3 Chapman, Elizabeth Bates  
4 Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882  
5 Weston, Deborah  
I Chapman, Maria (Weston), 1806-1885



DIGITIZED

1845  
18 Nov.

Ricketson, Daniel

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.21

No.104 B

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Woodlee, New Bedford, Mass.: The writer offers some verse for publication in the Liberty Bell. The writer has labored hard on them, with the "critical assistance" of Caroline Weston.

A.N.S. 2 p. 6 3/4 x 4 3/8 in.

Lines to the trans-Atlantic friends of the slave, by Daniel Ricketson appear in the Liberty Bell for 1846.

1 Anti-Slavery poetry  
2 Weston, Caroline, 1808-1882  
1 Chapman, Maria (Weston)

DIGITIZED

1846? Ricketson, Daniel? 1813-1898

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 22

No. 122

B

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

New Bedford, Mass.: An envelope addressed to "Mrs. Henry G. Chapman, Boston." Probably contained the sonnet, No. 121.

Wax seal has initials "D R."

A.D. 2 3/4 x 4 3/8 in.

see Ms. A. 9. 2 v. 22, p. 121

I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

DIGITIZED

1846  
6 Nov.

Ricketson, Daniel, 1813-1898

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 22

No. 120

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Woodlee (New Bedford, Mass.). Sends a sonnet for the Liberty Bell. The writer will hand five dollars for the Liberty Bell to the Addressee at the time of the fair, which he expects to attend. Mourns the loss of Mr. (Henry) Chapman, and extends sympathy to his wife and daughter.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 1/8 x 7 3/8 in.

see Ms. A. 9. 2 V. 22, p. 121 for the  
sonnet mentioned in this letter

1 Chapman, Henry, 1771-1846  
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

DIGITIZED

1846  
Dec.

«Ricketson, Daniel, 1813-1898

Ms.A.9.2

Sonnet

[To Maria Weston Chapman]

Vol.22

No.121

«Woodlee, New Bedford, (Mass.): A sonnet "To the Memory of Thomas Clarkson."

A.Ms. 1 p. 9 1/8 x 7 3/8 in.

see Ms.A.9.2 v.22, p.122B and

1 Clarkson, Thomas, 1760-1846  
2 Anti-Slavery poetry



**Ms.A.1.2 Ricketson, Daniel, 1813-1898.**

---

**v.21  
p.106**

**Letter to W.L. Garrison; New Bedford, 1 Oct. 1852.**

**I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.**



**DIGITIZED**

Ms.A.1.2 Ricketson, Daniel, 1813-1898.

---

v.22

p.21

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New Bedford, 1 Feb. 1853.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



Ms.A.1.2 Ricketson, Daniel, 1813-1898.

**DIGITIZED**

v.31

p.121

Letter to .?.; New Beford, 11 May 1862.



Ricketson, Daniel, 1813-1898

Ms.A.9.2

A brother of Joseph Ricketson (q.v.) See main cards for full contents.

- Vol.30 No.29 J. Ricketson to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer's brother, D. R., made an arrangement with the R.R. company to reduce the fares of all who attended the New Bedford Anti-Slavery fair. 1/19/1860
- No.69 J. Ricketson to D. Weston. Writer mentions the improved health of D. R.'s wife. 6/13/1861
- Vol.31 No.4 J. Ricketson to D. Weston. D. R. became disgusted with the Quakers' indifference to war. 1862?





DIGITIZED

Ricketson, Joseph, 1815-1876

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.25

No.107 B

To "Deborah Weston?"

“(New Bedford, Mass.?). A fragment, which includes the following: "I shall not have time to write about the slave woman & child consigned to me-her story is a long one-she seems very bright & is now very cheerful.”

A.L.S. 2 p. 2 1/2 x 5 in.

1 Fugitive slaves

Ms.A.1.2 Ricketson, Joseph

v.17

p.3

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New Bedford, 4 Jan. 1847.

Has announcedhis lecture and now would like subject;  
any one satisfactory; previous type of lectures given;  
list of lectures and their subjects; compensation and  
hospitality offered.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.



DIGITIZED

1847  
8 Oct.

Ricketson, Joseph

Ms.A.9.2  
Vol.23  
No.50

To "My dear friend" Deborah Weston:

"New Bedford, Mass.: The writer is pleased that the addressee and Lizzy (Elizabeth B. Chapman) are having such a pleasant time in New York. Expresses appreciation of the addressee's and Caroline Weston's "very valuable present." The writer has been in poor health. Gives an account of visitors and news of friends. There have been some fine preachers here lately. Mentions the peace and Abolition sermon of the Rev. Mr. Holland from Rochester, N.Y., and writes with enthusiasm about Rev. (John) Weiss. Describes the "muss the Lyceum are in," and their disagreeable conduct toward "our course" (the Lecture Association).

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 1/8 x 8 1/2.

of lectures

W/ envelope +  
newspaper clipping of list

1 Weiss, John, 1818-1879  
2 Lyceums  
3 New Bedford, Mass.  
I [Weston, Deborah]

DIGITIZED

1847  
17 Oct.

Ricketson, Joseph

To Caroline Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.23

No.52

«New Bedford, Mass.» The writer thinks almost every hour of the day of the addressee. The writer's health is much improved, and he has been working "thundering hard" on the affairs of the Lecture Association. Tells in the form of a trope, comparing the Association to a ship, of its surprising success, and of the predicament of the rival Lyceum. "The orthodox call us Infidels & hypocrits." The Rev. Mr. (John) Weiss "preached a Red Hot Abolition sermon ... which gave universal satisfaction." Confides to the addressee that Mr. Weiss will probably be appointed. The writer is going to the Unitarian Convention in Salem.

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 1/8 x 8 in

1 Lyciums  
2 Weiss, John  
1 Weston, Caroline



1848.

9 Feb.

Ricketson, Joseph

To Caroline Weston?

DIGITIZED

Ms. A. 9.2

Vol. 24

No. 5

(New Bedford, Mass.?). The writer, informed by Francis Jackson that the treasury of the Anti-Slavery Society was empty, cannot give anything for the present. "Do you not admire the stand which John Gorham Palfrey has taken ... of course he differs from the no voting party or Disunionist, but he is honest upright and independent." Mr. (John) Weiss, the minister, liked Douglass exceedingly and subscribed to his paper. "Just think of a Rev..... going to Anti-Slavery meetings ... on the Sabbath." Tells about the reactions of the Orthodox since the Anti-Sabbath Circular appeared. The writer and Mr. Weiss attended, on a Saturday night, a concert which the Orthodox tried to prevent. [redacted] Mr. Weiss. The Lecture Association has flourished. The Rev. George Ware Briggs of Plymouth "came out boldly against slavery War and even human

- 1 Palfrey, John Gorham, 1796-1881
- 2 Sabbath
- 3 Weiss, John, 1818-1879
- 4 Briggs, George Ware, 1810-
- 5 Lyeums
- 6 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
- 1 [Weston, Caroline?]

DIGITIZED

1848  
24 Nov.

Ricketson, Joseph  
To Anne Warren Weston

Ms.A.4.6A  
Vol.3  
No.53

"New Bedford (Mass.)" The writer cannot invite the addressee's friend to lecture before the (Lecture) Association, as the committee voted to have only twelve lectures this winter. "Many temptations were held forth to me to vote, but principle was predominant and I did not." The writer tells about his good winter sport. Complains that he has received no replies to letters sent to Deborah Weston and to Caroline Weston. There was a great celebration of Taylor's election: "Rough and ready was the word...I was not there of course."  
A.L.S. 3p. 7 5/8 x 5 in.

Accompanied by a newspaper clipping containing an advertisement of the lectures offered by the Lecture Association and by the New Bedford Lyceum, 3 1/2 x 2 5/8 in. Also accompanied by an envelope addressed to Anne W. Weston, Weymouth, Mass., 2 3/4 x 5 1/8 in.

1 Abolitionists. Sermons, lectures, etc.  
2 Taylor, Zachary, Pres. U.S., 1784-1850  
I Weston, Anne Warren

DIGITIZED

1849  
29 April

Ricketson, Joseph  
To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2  
Vol.24  
No.71

«New Bedfors, (Mass.)» Looks forward to the addressee's visit in June. Gives town news; deaths, changes of residence, a case of defalcation, an elopement. A slave (Brown) who escaped from the South to New England, came consigned to the writer "from Saydney, Howard, Gay who received him from James, McKim." The man has found considerable employment, and may perhaps be given constant employment by the writer. Thinks this case will have "a strong tendency to cement the Anti Slavery feeling here." The writer has exerted himself in behalf of Washington Goode. 746 signatures were obtained for petitions; yet commutation of the sentence was unanimously refused. There is strong feeling against capital punishment. The writer enthusiastically praises the Reverend (John) Weiss.  
A.L.S. 8 p. 10 1/8 x 8 1/8 in.

1 New Bedford, Mass.

2 Fugitive slaves

3 Gay, Sydney Howard, 1814-1888

4 McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874

5 Goode, Washington, d. 1849

6 Weiss, John

1 Weston, Deborah

1850

aRicketson, Joseph

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.1

No.15

Note and envelope

*fragment*

*[Miss Weston/Deborah  
Weston?]*

aNew Bedford, Mass., A committee was appointed to call on the city officers to get a writ for the arrest of George W. Win, slaveholder, and Sheriff Huys. The envelope is addressed to Miss Weston (probably Deborah).

A.N. 2 p. 3 3 4 x 7 1/4; 3 1/4 x 5 1/2 in.

1 Fugitive Slave Law, 1850  
1 Weston, Deborah



DIGITIZED

1850  
Sept.1

Ricketson, Joseph

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.1

To Deborah Weston,

No.14

New Bedford, Mass.: The writer describes an attempt to recapture a fugitive slave. Tells of an argument with a man on the general subject of returning a fugitive slave to his master.

A. L. S. 6 p. 10 x 7 1/2 in.

One corner torn off. Followed by a transcription in a different handwriting.

1 Fugitive Slave Law, 1850  
1 Weston, Deborah

DIGITIZED

1851  
11 Aug.

Ricketson, Joseph

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 25

No. 107

A

To "Dear Friend, Deborah Weston"

New Bedford, (Mass.). The writer is relieved to learn from the addressee that her brother Warren is out of danger from his severe illness. There is more sickness now in New Bedford than has ever been known there before. Reports news about various people, largely in respect to their health, also about parties. Refers to the addressee's pleasure in remodelling her house, and his own experiences in that line. Tells about a celebration on the first of August, with a colored military company from New York, who were invited by Mrs. Arnold to her mansion. The writer contrasts her "true nobility of soul" with the "cottonocracy of Boston." Rodney French took one of the colored company to church to the great discomforture of the good Orthodox Society." Fanny (Ricketson?) received from Mr. Tappan a wooden spoon used on board the slave ship

Mantha

ship

1 Arnold, Mrs ~~James~~  
2 French, Rodney  
3 New Bedford  
4 Slave trade  
I Weston, Deborah

1786-1860  
Elizabeth Rotch, d. 1860

**DIGITIZED**

Ms.A.1.2 Ricketson, Joseph

v.23

p.109

Letter to ~~W.L.~~; New Bedford, 13 Dec. 1853.

↳ W.L. Garrison



DIGITIZED

1859

Ricketson, Joseph

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.29

No.85

To Deborah Weston

New Bedford, (Mass.). The writer regrets the delay in answering the writer's letter. "Most of my leisure time has been spent in reading and talking about the 'Sainted Hero'." Praises Wendell Phillips's address at the obsequies of John Brown. Quotes Garrison's famous declaration: "I am in earnest, I will not equivocate ... and I will be heard." The writer says he got two new subscribers for the National Anti-Slavery Standard.

A.L. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Incomplete. Last part missing. With envelope.

- 1 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
- 2 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1874
- 3 Brown, John, of Ossawatimie, 1800-1859
- 4 National Anti-Slavery Standard
- 1 Weston, Deborah



DIGITIZED

1860  
19 Jan.


Ricketson, Joseph

Ms.A.9.2  
Vol.30  
No.29

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

New Bedford, Mass.. The writer has received the bundle of invitations for the Fair and will see that they are delivered. Joey has come home to spend his vacation; he is much improved. The writer's brother Daniel made an arrangement with the railroad company to reduce the fares of all who attend the A.S. Fair. Lists the visiting lecturers who have "richly treated" New Bedford audiences this winter. "J. Russell Lowell (who stepped his Liberator several years since) Starke, King & others are coming - our minister Mr. Potter has preached boldly & fearlessly..." Tells about a handsome white Irish girl's living with the family of B. Berry, a colored author, to take care of the children.

A.L.S. 4p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

- 
- 1 Anti-Slavery fairs
  - 2 Ricketson, Daniel, 1813-1898
  - 3 Perry, Bela C.
  - 4 New Bedford, Mass.
  - I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

DIGITIZED

1860  
22 Feb.

Ricketson, Joseph

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol. 30

No.39 A

New Bedford (Mass.). The writer was prevented in the last minute from attending the festival. Mr. (William Henry) Furness preached the ordination sermon for Mr. Potter — "the most beautiful sermon I ever heard." The writer praises the anti-slavery spirit of Mr. Potter. The Lyceum lectures have, with a few exceptions, been miserable. (Wendell) Phillips gave a "powerful & beautiful lecture on John Brown." The writer describes the skating rage in New Bedford.

A.L.S. 4p. 8 x 5 in.

Incomplete.

- 1 Furness, William Henry, 1802-1896
- 2 Potter, Rev.
- 3 Lyeums
- 4 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
- 5 Brown, John, 1800-1859
- 6 New Bedford, Mass.
- 1 Weston, Deborah,

1860

DIGITIZED

1860

23 Dec.

«Ricketson, Joseph»

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.30

No.43

«New Bedford. "Phillips is eloquent as Mirabeau, and as bold as Peter the Hermit." The writer quotes James Otis as saying that you can sooner "dam the Nile with bulrushes, than fetter the cause of freedom." The writer has never before felt more confident of success. Refers to a paper stating that 100 men were ready to go from New Bedford to defend Phillips. Willy Rotch made a fine speech before the municipal election. The colored men almost unanimously voted Republican. Tells about the large attendance at the lecture of A(ndrew) T. Foss.

A.L. 3p. 8 X 5 in.

Incomplete. Attached to [redacted] letter is a leaf from another, signed J. Ricketson. A.L.S. [redacted] 8 X 4 5/8 in.

The second letter tells about the popularity of Garrison's young son.

1 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884

2 Freedom

3 Rotch, William, of New Bedford, Mass.

4 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

I Weston, Deborah

DIGITIZED

1861  
5 Apr.

Ricketson, Joseph

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.30

No.63

To Deborah Weston

«New Bedford(Mass.).» Concerns the sending of goods, including flour, by freight. Referring to the writer's visit to Boston, he says it "was not only pleasant, but has made the way easy for the future."

A.L.S. 2p. 8 1/2 x 6 3/4 in.

I Weston, Deborah



DIGITIZED

1861. Ricketson, Joseph

Ms.A.9.2

11 Apr.

Vol.30

To Deborah Weston

No.62

(New Bedford, Mass.). Wendell Phillips gave two lectures in New Bedford, both of which were well received. "He was our guest & after the Lecture a good many citizens & ladies called on him & a procession with a band of music came up & serenaded..." He then made an appropriate speech on the sidewalk. "I should think nine tenths of all who heard it coincide with his views."

A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.

Incomplete. The writing on the verso of the leaf is crossed out.

1 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884  
1 Weston, Deborah

1861  
28 Apr.

Ricketson, Joseph

To Deborah Weston

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.30

No.65

New Bedford (Mass.). The writer gives news of the death of his uncle James Thornton. His sister, Aunt Phoebe Horton, is the only survivor out of 13 children. Praises Mr. Potter's sermon on Mr. Morgan. "These are glorious times; we are all up to the mark here." The new Methodist minister "was all fight, was willing to go himself." In the Unitarian church, "Potter gave a Rouser of a sermon." The writer describes the military preparations. "Our guards went off as in good spirits... Mr. Clifford (Ex-Governor) addressed them from the steps of the City Hall." Ladies sewed seven days and nights. The writer, however, adheres more closely than ever to his non-fighting principles. The writer's nephew Gilbert Thornton, has been driven out of Virginia. Business is good.

A.L.S. 8p. 7 1/8 x 5 1/2 in.

1 Potter, Rev., of New Bedford, Mass.  
2 New Bedford, Mass.  
3 Thornton, James,  
I Weston, Deborah

-1861

DIGITIZED

1861. Ricketson, Joseph

Ms. A. 9. 2

Apr. ?

Vol. 31

To Deborah Weston

No. 33

(New Bedford, Mass.). Lieutenant Paine was ordered to Fort Schuyler near New York. Benjamin R. Almy, who purchased Thomas R. Robeson's house, "one of our wealthy and most excellent citizens" died suddenly. "Our good city has been very quiet this winter - there has not been a single party to my knowledge." This is the day on which, according to report, Fort Sumter is to be attacked. "Major (Robert) Anderson has acted nobly and humanly thus far in not occasioning the loss of lives." The writer expresses the convictions of his (Quaker) faith. Is thankful to have Mr. Potter as preacher. The writer regrets that Garrison is so feeble. An Englishman who heard (Wendell) Phillips a few weeks ago pronounced him the greatest orator he ever heard.

A.L.S. 4p. 8 x 5 in.

1 U.S.--History--Civil war, 1861-1865  
2 New Bedford, Mass.  
3 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879  
4 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884  
I Weston, Deborah

DIGITIZED

1861  
13 June

Ricketson, Joseph

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.30

No.69

New Bedford, Mass.: Gives news of the last illness and death of Mrs. Emily Rotch; the illness of old Mrs. Channing, mother-in-law of the writer's classmate Fred Eustis of Milton; and the improvement in health of Louisa, wife of Daniel (Ricketson). "Business continues to be good - people must eat and if we cannot get Southern wheat, we have been able to get some excellent Michigan wheat." The "Mercury" has been sold to Mr. G. Baker and Col. Fessenden. The latter "has been a democrat & pro slavery - but he has wheeled right about & is making speeches violently against the South."  
A.L.S. 4p. 8 x 5 in.

1 New Bedford, Mass.

2 Ricketson, Daniel, 1813-1898

3 U.S.--History--Civil war--Finance, commerce, confiscations, etc.

I Weston, Deborah



DIGITIZED

1861  
4 Aug.

Ricketson, Joseph  
To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2  
Vol.30  
No.73

New Bedford. The writer is saddened by news of Lucia (Weston)'s sudden illness, after having hoped that she was recovering. The writer's health has been affected by the heat as well as by the "intense excitement about our national affairs." Praises the sermons of Mr. Potter: "like Richard Coeur de Lion, he wields...the weighty battle axe of the Almighty..". In Potter's absence, (Moncure Daniel?) Conway preached here; "our army passed through his father's garden," and from his knowledge of the country "he thought our troops would be beaten unless the enemy were attacked by Patterson & McLellan: so on the flank - his prediction was 'fortunately' proved true" - "fortunately," the writer explains, because "it will arouse up our nature more to the true cause of the war viz. slavery, than if we had been victorious." Relates young Horatio Durfee's

(Continued on next card)

1 Weston, Lucia  
2 Potter, Rev., of New Bedford, Mass.  
3 U.S.--Hist--Civil war, 1861-1865  
4 Pierce, Edward L  
I Weston, Deborah

DIGITIZED

1861  
4 Aug.

Card 2

Ricketson, Joseph

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.30

No.73

battle experiences, also the heroic rescue action of Luther Bent at the battle of Great Bethel. Gives the life history of Major Maggi, a noble Italian exile, who came to America with Garibaldi. Maggi and Edward L. Peirce had charge of the colored fugitives at Fortress Monroe. The fugitives did more work because they were sober, "while the whites were sometimes beastly intoxicated." Another Italian, Luigi Contrì, has also come to fight against slavery.

A.L.S. 6p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



DIGITIZED

1861  
25 Oct.

Ricketson, Joseph

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.30

No.71

«New Bedford, Mass.» The arrival of three vessels with wheat and corn kept the writer from attending the Unitarian Convention. Tells of initiating "Joey" into the business of the mill. "I am proud of him. He is a thorough abolitionist..." Gives news of various people. The death of Frederick Parker was due to his drinking cider from a bottle which had had "cobalt" in it.

A.L.S. 4p. 8 x 5 in.

1 New Bedford, Mass.  
1 Weston, Deborah

1861  
1 Dec.

Ricketson, Joseph  
To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2  
Vol.30  
No.83

«New Bedford (Mass.). The writer and Frank are recovering from their second attack of scarlatina. Joey has proved himself equal to the part assigned him in the mill. He is becoming a very good violin player. The writer gives news of a number of friends, including those serving in the war. "Thus you will see that the descendants of Quakers are not all Quakers." Mr. (John F.) Emerson has left the high school and gone to Boston. The writer's friend Maggi, now Lieut-Col. of 21st regiment, "has nobly refused to return a fugitive, who was pursued by his master Dr.Duval into the lines..." His Colonel Morse is a slave-catcher, and Maggi has written Governor Andrews about it. Sumner wrote Maggi he "should denounce from his seat in the Senate all officers guilty of sending back slaves."

- 1 Friends, Society of
- 2 Emerson, John F
- 3 Fugitive slaves
- 4 Maggi, Lieut.-Col.
- 5 Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874
- 1 Weston, Deborah

Maggi, Albert C., 1824-



DIGITIZED

1862?

Ricketson, Joseph

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

To Deborah Weston

No.4

.(New Bedford, Mass.). The writer's brother Daniel has turned Quaker preacher; "he told me he was disgusted with the indifference with which Quakers looked upon the war & slavery & were so guilty of the sin of omission..." Exclaims on the "grand speech" of General Franz Sigel at Washington on Liberty to all Mankind. "Thank God for the Teutonic and other elements in our nation." Col. Maggi has command of the 33d regiment at Lynnfield. "Abm Lincoln may be honest, but with our higher convictions of duty we should not descend to his level, but like St. John say unto him 'Come up hither'". A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.  
A fragment.

1 Ricketson, Daniel, 1813-1898

2 Friends, Society of

3 Sigel, Franz, 1824-

4 Maggi, Lieut.-Col.,

5 Lincoln, Abraham, Pres. U.S., 1809-1865

I [Weston, Deborah]

Alburt C., 1824-

DIGITIZED

1862  
24 Jan.

Ricketson, Joseph

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31

No.5

«New Bedford (Mass.). Gives news of the death and funeral of Mrs. Thomas Mandell, and pays tribute to her character. Not yet very strong, the writer lives very quietly. "Don't you think it would benefit you to make us a visit... It will do me good to see you - it will break up the monotony of my life..." Reports on the health and affairs of various acquaintances. Wendell Phillips's lecture was universally liked. "Will Rotch says that Wendell is the only man fit to be President in these times." Comments on Garrison's "sublime lecture" in New York. Praises Mr. Potter, the New Bedford minister, who is "as fearless & bold as G on himself."

A.L.S. 4p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8

Two newspaper clippings, pertaining to the death of Mrs. Mandell, are pasted on to the first page.

1 Mandell, ~~Mrs Thomas~~, 1814-1862

2 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884

3 Rotch, William

4 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

5 Potter, Rev., of New Bedford, Mass.

1 Weston, Deborah.

*Abby Osgood*

DIGITIZED

1862

Ricketson, Joseph

Ms.A.9.2

30 Sept.

Vol.31

To Deborah Weston

No.20

New Bedford(Mass.). The writer contrasts bountiful nature with man warring against man. Philosophizes on the effect of troubles and sorrows. Tells about the deaths of his cousin Caroline Hempler and others; also about the engagement of Judge Oliver Prescott to Helen Howland. The writer received a letter from Daniel Foster, Chaplain of the 33d Regiment, "speaking in the highest terms of Col.Maggi both as a soldier & an abolitionist and how he had infused his principles of Freedom into the whole Regt." The writer had the letter printed in the Standard. Tells about the promotion of Col.Bates, who, the writer thinks, is a Weymouth man. Gives information about various others in the service & friends at home.

A.L. 4p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Incomplete.

1 New Bedford, Mass  
2 Maggi, Col. Albert C.  
1 Weston, Deborah

1862  
14 Nov. Ricketson, Joseph  
To Deborah Weston

Ms. A. 9. 2  
Vol. 31  
No. 24

New Bedford (Mass.). Answering the addressee's question: "what do you think of Dana," the writer comments: "He belongs to the Seward Party - logic has dimmed his moral vision ... His is the 'laissez faire,' the time serving policy -" For years the writer has not voted from conscientious scruples. With various similes and anecdotes the writer discloses that he has voted the whole Republican ticket. Pays a poetic tribute to Massachusetts. "McClellan is removed, the window is open... May Burnside be as 'loyal to humanity...' as when he unfurled the stars & stripes in sight of Roanoke, and took from that little canoe, the black for his Pilot." The writer gives news of New Bedford poet. Captain Thomas R. Rodman returned on a furlough and has been sick ever since he left Lynnfield. "The Brave Italian, Col. Maggi is at Warrenton with

(Continued on next card)

- 1 Burnside, Ambrose Everett, 1824-
- 2 New Bedford, Mass. 1815-1882, *Richard Henry*
- 3 Dana, *Richard Henry*, 1815-1882, *Albert C.*, 1824-
- 4 Maggi, Col. Albert C., 1824-
- 5 Conway, Moncure Daniel, 1832-
- 6 Weston, Deborah



DIGITIZED

1862  
14 Nov.  
Card 2

Ricketson, Joseph

To Deborah Weston

Ms.A.9.2  
Vol.31  
No.24

the Mass. 33d ready for action any moment. I never saw a man so imbued with the spirit of Liberty as Maggi - he has the principles of Mazzini & the military qualifications of Garibaldi combined." (Moncure D.) Conway lectured at the Lyceum: "it was grand and electric ..."  
A.L.S. 6p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.



DIGITIZED

1862  
23 Dec.

Ricketson, Joseph

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 31

To Deborah Weston

No. 32

New Bedford (Mass.). Wishes the addressee and her family a merry Christmas. For the last three weeks the writer has been under the weather, suffering from boils in nose and mouth. Gives New Bedford news. Sarah Ann is gradually failing. Captain Thomas R. Rodman left to join his regiment, the 38th; the writer questions Rodman's ability to endure the hardships of military life. Col. Bates of Weymouth "has proved himself a brave officer in the last sanguinary battle at Fredericksburg." Quotes Cicero; continues: "'O Low pressure Abraham' Either a weakness or a dogged obstinacy bedims his moral vision. Why can't he see that God has always been an abolitionist..." Mr. (Andrew) Robeson's death <sup>me</sup> great loss to the community. The writer meditates on the passing of old friends. Greatly desires the promised visit of the addressee.

1 New Bedford, Mass.  
2 Lincoln, Abraham, Pres. U.S., 1809-1865  
3 Robeson, Mr & Mrs Andrew, 1787-1862  
I Weston, Deborah

DIGITIZED

1863	Ricketson, Joseph	Ms.A.9.2
30 Jan.		Vol.31
	To Deborah Weston	No.39

New Bedford, (Mass.). The writer wants to see the addressee "dreadfully," and says that she "must come" to visit them. Kate and Mary Briggs are both here now. Tells about New Bedford friends. The writer's son Joey has left the mill, and expects to enter a cordage factory.

A.L.S. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

I Weston, Deborah

DIGITIZED

1863

Ricketson, Joseph

Ms. A. 9. 2

Vol. 31

No. 44

27 Feb.

To Deborah Weston

«New Bedford (Mass.).» The writer does not know if the addressee has returned from Staten Island; hopes that Maria (Weston Chapman) has entirely recovered. Tells at length about the sickness and care of "Sarah Ann." The writer has decided against letting his son work in a cordage factory. There have been several public meetings in behalf of the enlistment of negroes, especially a "Rouser" last week, at which Colonel Maggi and others made fine speeches. "Maggi was with Garibaldi in Montevideo. & there were three thousand Blacks in Garibaldi's Army... Both he & Garibaldi give them credit of being good soldiers." Hopes Maggi will be made a Brigadier General. "Sigel thinks everything of... General (John E.) Wool and Governor (John Albion) Andrew with their staffs, were here and the writer had conversations with both.

1 Chapman, Maria (Weston) 1806-1885  
2 U.S.--History--Civil war--Negro troops  
3 Maggi, Albert C., 1824-  
I Weston, Deborah



DIGITIZED

1863.

Ricketson, Joseph

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.3

No.45

To Deborah Weston

[April 3,] New York? "The President has finally been obliged to proclaim Emancipation ..." Comments on a Republican convention. Gives an account of his wife's illness. Mentions the Woman's Rights movement.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Incomplete. First page missing.

Includes envelope.

1 Woman-Rights of women  
I Weston, Deborah

DIGITIZED

1863

Ricketson, Joseph

Ms.A.9.2

31 May

To Deborah Weston

Vol.31

No.64

New Bedford, Mass.. Gives New Bedford news, especially of Mr. Thomas Mandell's engagement to Miss Osgood. Arthur (son of Daniel Ricketson?) has been transferred from the gulf squadron to the Atlantic. The writer has not been well; was greatly disappointed at not being able to attend the Convention and seeing the departure of the 54th Mass.(colored) Regiment. The proceeds of (Wendell) Phillips's lecture before the Cooper's Institute will be invested in the sending of the Anti-Slavery Standard to soldiers. The writer has suggested to Oliver Johnson three names of recipients, including the Rev. William Jackson, colored chaplain of the 54th Mass. Regiment, and Ruth Russels, head nurse at Hilton Head.

A.L.S. 4p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

1 New Bedford, Mass.  
2 Massachusetts--54th regiment  
3 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884  
4 National Anti-Slavery Standard  
I Weston, Deborah

DIGITIZED

1863

Ricketson, Joseph

Ms.A.9.2

7 July

To Deborah Weston

Vol.31

No.73

19  
New Bedford (Mass.). Following the news of the New York riot, "it was ascertained that there was to be a combined effort of the lower classes in Fall River, Wareham & Bridgewater ... to burn & pillage New Bedford." Details program of attack. The writer is not apprehensive, as they are prepared for any emergency through the stationing of artillery at forts etc. "Your humble servant nor none of his family are armed." The colored chaplain of the 55th Mass. Regiment, who wanted a revolver, was quickly provided by means of a collection. Twenty armed negroes patrolled the house of a man who threatened to burn negro houses. Lieut. Col. William Logan Rodman died a hero. The writer tells of Thomas Rodman's watching on the battlefield by the dead officer. The writer had feared that Thomas Rodman would be killed, as he led the assault on

(Continued on next card)

- 1 New Bedford, Mass.
- 2 Draft riot, 1863
- 3 U.S.--Hist.--Civil war, 1861-1865
- 4 Port Hudson, Battle of
- 5 Gage, Mrs Frances Dana (Barker) 1808-1884
- 7 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884
- 8 Guerrier, George P
- I Weston, Deborah

DIGITIZED

1863

Ricketson, Joseph

Ms.A.9.2

July

Vol.31

To Deborah Weston

No.73

Card 2

Port Hudson. Thomas B. Robeson, who rose to be senior captain at the age of 22, was wounded in his thigh. The writer describes the circumstance of his death and the solemn funeral. Laments the sacrifice of human life. Mrs. Frances D. Gage, who spoke at the City Hall, seemed like one inspired. Refers to a "Rousing speech" of Wendell Phillips at Framingham. Letters in the Liberator signed "Thud" are by George P. Guerrier, an English civil engineer who enlisted as a private in the Mass. 22 Regiment, was in six battles, wounded, and discharged from hospital.

A.L.S. 8p. 9 7/8 x 7 5/8 1





DIGITIZED

1863

Ricketson, Joseph

Ms.A.9.2

25 Aug.

To Deborah Weston

Vol.31

No.83

New Bedford (Mass.). The writer has been enjoying fishing; wants his children to learn to swim. The sermon preached by Mr. Potter pleased Secretary Stanton so much that he offered Potter a chaplaincy. Potter, however, declined, thinking that, since he was drafted, he should serve in any capacity the government assigned to him. "He is the true embodiment of Patriotism." The writer tells of introducing himself to General (David) Hunter and thanking him "for the noble position he had taken in his department in the South." It has been the hottest summer the writer ever knew. The writer will try to come either with his wife or with Joey. news of friends and kin.

A.L.S. 4p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in

1 Potter, Rev., of New Bedford, Mass.  
2 Hunter, David, 1802-  
1 Weston, Deborah

Ricketson, Josephia

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.6

Fragment

No.72

" ? " "Ruth Lynde Russell has gone to Washington as nurse & is now with Miss Dix. She is an excellent suitable person ... Mrs. Asa Wood, a widow, has also gone. Henry Emerson is Quarter Gunner on Board the Minnesota."

Manuscript. 2 p. 1 5/8 x 2 3/4 in.

1 Russell, Ruth Lynde  
2 Wood, Mrs Asa  
3 Emerson, Henry

\*Ms.A.1.1. Ricketson, Joseph, addressee.

---

For correspondence, etc., addressed to the above by  
Garrison, see the following:

v. 4, no. 70	1847,	4 Dec.
v. 4, no. 93	1849,	2 Jan.
v. 4, no. 93	----,	22 Jan.



A member of a prominent family of New Bedford, Mass. and a close friend of the Weston sisters. See also the other entries under Ricketson and New Bedford. Consult main cards for full contents.

- Vol.6 No.39 Mrs. M. W. Chapman to E. B. Chapman. Writer describes J. R. and his little boy. 1862?
- Vol.16 No.9 D. Weston to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. A letter introducing Mr. & Mrs. J. R. as New Bedford Abolitionists. 1839?
- No.12 D. Weston to A. W. Weston. Writer mentions the kindness of Mrs. Ricketson. n.d.
- Vol.28 No.14 D. Weston to "Dear Folks." J. R. and his wife gave the writer "considerable news" of New Bedford. 6/2/1854

(Continued on next card)

Joseph wife's name is Fanny Ricketson





Card 2

Ricketson, Joseph, 1815-1876

Ms. A. 9.2

- Vol. 30 No. 40 L. P. Ashmead to "My dear Friend" sD. Weston:  
Writer, a former resident of New Bedford, refers  
to J. R. and others. 4/26/1860
- No. 64 L. P. Ashmead to "My dear friend" sD. Weston:  
Writer has received several letters from J. R.  
4/19/1861



Ricketson, Joseph, -1876

Ms.A.1.1

See main card for full contents.

Vol.9 No.12 W. L. Garrison to H. F. (G.) Villard. Reports  
the death of J. R. 11/26/1876



Ms. Eng.

Ricketts, Miss

170(6)

Mitford, Mary Russell, 1787-1855.

A.L.S. to Miss Ricketts; Three Mile Cross [183-?]  
1 s. (4 p.)



Ms.E.9.4

Ricordi, Giulio, 1840-1912.

67-32

Humperdinck, Engelbert, 1854-1921.

A.L.S. to G. Ricordi on Italian publishing rights for  
Hänsel und Gretel; Frankfurt a.M., 15 Dec. 1895. 1 s. (2p.)





Ricordi, Guilio (di Tito), 1840-1912.

Ms.Fr.24

Massenet, Jules Emile Frederic, 1842-1912.

29 A.L.L.S., mainly to Guilio Ricordi; Paris and Milan,  
1876-1912. 28 s. (38 p.) 7 addressed envelopes, 3 calling cards.



\*Ms. Am.

Riddell, John.

141

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.



Riddell, William Renwick

Ch.G.11.26

A.L.S. to William Cranch Bond; Toronto, 28 Dec. 1840.  
1 s. (4 p.)

I Bond, William Cranch, 1789-1859

Ridder, de

Ms. Fr. 40

Dufy, Raoul, 1877-1953.

A.L.S. to: -----, de Ridder; Paris?, 6 fév. 1928.

1 s. (2 p.): with enclosure of biographical information  
(2 p.)





Ridder, Herman, 1851-1915.

Ms.Aco. 2072

2 T.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; New York, 1909-13.



Ms. Acc. Ridder, Bernard H

2499b  
(403)

For correspondence relating to the above see the  
Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.



Ms. Am. Riddick, Ruth

1200

(337)

For correspondence relating to the above see the  
Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.



Ms. Am.

Riddle, Albert Gallatin, 1818-1902.

1450

For material relating to the above see the Accession records.



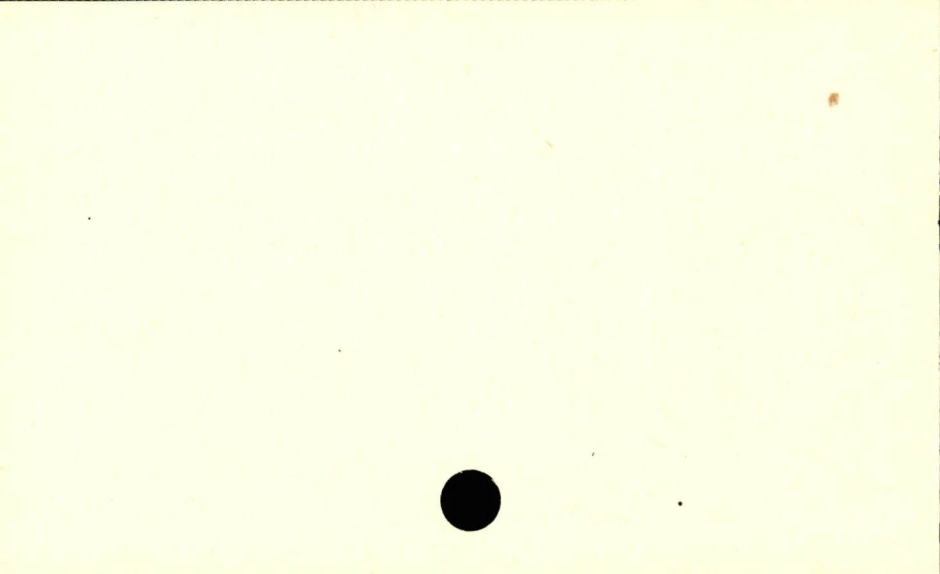


Riddle, Edward

Ms. Eng. 2

Albert, of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Prince, Consort of Queen  
Victoria, 1819-1861.

Ms. L. S. to Edward Riddle; Windsor Castle, 18 Oct. 1851.  
1 s. (2 p.)



1895

Jan 5

No.156 in Ms.C.1.7.2

Riddle, George Peabody, 1851-1910, reader.

---

To [Helen Dwight] Orvis.

[Cambridge.] Offers tentative dates [for a reading?].

A.N.S. 1p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

Orvis, Helen Dwight, 1850-

No.157 in Ms.C.1.7.2

1895

Riddle, George Peabody, 1851-1910; reader.

Jun 8

To [Helen Dwight] Orvis.

[Cambridge.] March 2 is the only date available. Wishes  
Miss Orvis to confirm it. A.N.S. 1p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

I Orvis, Helen Dwight, 1850-

1895

Feb 25

Riddle, George Peabody, 1851-1910; reader. No.158 in Ms.C.1.7.2

To [Helen Dwight] Orvis.

[Cambridge.] Thinks a rehearsal unnecessary. A.L.S. 2p.  
7 x 4 1/2 in.

I Orvis, Helen Dwight, 1850-



1895  
Mar 8

Riddle, George Peabody, 1851-1910. No.159 in Ms.C.1.7.2

To [Helen Dwight] Orvis.

[Cambridge.] Discusses his fees for readings, which the  
Chadwick Club has found too high. A.L.S. 2p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

I Orvis, Helen Dwight, 1850-

1895

Oct 7

Riddle, George Peabody, 1851-1910.

No. 160 in Ms. C. 1. 7. 2

To [Helen Dwight] Orvis.

[San Francisco, Cal.] Asks for Dwight's translation of "The Song of the Bell" and the music that goes with it. A.L.S. lp.  
8 1/2 x 5 1/2 in.

I Orvis, Helen Dwight, 1850-

1895  
Oct 16

Riddle, George Peabody, 1851-1910

No.161 in Ms.C.1.7.2

To [Helen Dwight] Orvis

[Cambridge.] Wants to settle date of his reading. A.N.S.  
1p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

I Orvis, Helen Dwight, 1850-

Rideing, William Henry.





Rideing, William Henry, 1853-1918.

Ms.Am. 2 A.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston,  
1400 1887. 2s. (4p.)  
(974)

dp



Ms. Am. Rideing, William Henry, 1853-1914.

144

259 A.L.L.S. to William Morris Colles; Boston,  
New York, London, etc., 1894-1918.

I Colles, William Morris 5-1926



Rideing, William Henry, 1853-1919.

Ms.Aco.624 (34)

2 A.L.S. to Mary Boyle O'Reilly; Boston, 1900 & 1917.

I O'Reilly, Mary Boyle

Rideing, William Henry, 1853-1919.

Ms.A.9.2.2073

2 A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Boston, 1910.





Ms. Eng.  
178

Rideing, William Henry, 1853-1914.

Avebury, John Lubbock, baron, 1834-1913.

A.L.S. to [William Henry] Rideing; [London?] 29 March 1904  
1 s. (2 p.)

Accompanied by a letter from the donor, Kenneth Rendell,  
Kingston Galleries, Somerville, Mass., to John Alden,  
December 9. 1964.



Ms. Eng.

Rideing, William Henry, 1853-1918.

239

(2)

Barlow, Jane, 1860-1917.

A.N.S. to "William H." Rideing submitting story for  
Youth's companion, etc.; Raheny, Ire., 15 Dec. "n.y."  
1 s. (2 p.)



Ms. Eng.

Rideing, William Henry, 1853-1918.

239

(3)

Barlow, Jane, 1860-1917.

A.L.S. to "William H." Rideing discussing length of  
stories and suggest<sup>ing</sup> for story; Raheny, Ire., 7 Feb. "n.y."  
1 s. (2 p.)



Ms. Eng.

Rideing, William Henry, 1853-1918.

239

(4)

Barlow, Jane, 1860-1917.

A.N.S. to cWilliam H.: Rideing submitting story, etc.;  
Raheny, Ire., 2 Nov. c.n.y.: 1 s. (2 p.)





Ms.Eng.

Rideing, William Henry, 1853-1918.

239

(5)

Barlow, Jane, 1860-1917.

A.N.S. to William H., Rideing returning abridged ms.;  
Raheny, Ire., 26 Nov. n.y. 1 s. (2 p.)



Ms. Eng.

Rideing, William Henry, 1853-1918.

239

(6)

Barlow, Jane, 1860-1917.

A.L.S. to «William H.» Rideing regarding playwriting,  
Robin Ellis's monologues, Synge and Swinburne; Raheny, Ire.,  
19 Feb. «n.y.» 1 s. (4 p.)



Ms. Eng.

Rideing, William Henry, 1853-1918.

239

(7)

Barlow, Jane, 1860-1917.

A.L.S. to "William H." Rideing regarding Irish superstition; Raheny, Ire., 27 Aug. "n.y." 1 s. (2 p.)



Ms. Am.

1148

Rideing, William Henry, 1853-1918.

Boucicault, Dion, 1820-1890.

A.L.S. to W. Rideing criticizing W. Hennequin's paper  
on drama; New York [188-?] 1 s. (3 p.)





Ms. Am.  
1303  
(22)

Rideing, William Henry, 1853-1918.

Helmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894.

A.L.S. to William Henry Rideing describing Beverly Farms;  
Boston, 17 Nov. 1887. 1 s. (4 p.)



Rideing, William Henry, 1853-1919.

Ms.A.9.2. 83

Parker, Sir Gilbert, bart., 1862-1932.

A.L.S. to William Henry Rideing; London, 2 May [n. y.] 1 s.  
(2 p.)



Rideing, William Henry, 1853-1919.

Mss. Acc. 199

(10)

Parker, Sir Gilbert, bart., 1862-1932.

A.L.S. to William Henry Rideing; Banff, 29 Aug. 1913. 1 s.  
(2 p.)



Rideing, William Henry

Mss. Acc. 199 (18)

Wister, Owen, 1860-1938.

A.L.s. to [William Henry Rideing?]; [Philadelphia], 13  
Jan. [ca. 1910?]. 1 s. (3 p.)





Rider, Aaron.

Ch B 13.1

1775

June 7    Signature among those on the receipt for wages of Captain Joseph Moss's company, Cambridge, June 7, 1775.



Ridge,

Ms. Acc. 1018

Loftus, William, d. 1831.

A.N. (3d person) to [     ] Ridge; Stifkey, 22 Sept. 1811.  
1 s. (1 p.)



Ridge, William Pett, d.1930.

Ms.Eng. A.N.S. to Meredith Starr declining to write  
487 article; Chislehurst, Kent., 6 Jan. [1921] 1s.  
(47) (1p.)

J.L. Whitney Ms. Fd--Good-  
speed's--7 Sept 1973



I Starr, Meredith  
dpa

4

Ms. Eng.

Ridge, W

Pett

292  
(107)

Phillpotts, Eden, 1862-

A.N.S. to W. Pett Ridge about ms; Torquay, 11 Dec. 1898.  
card (2 p.)





Ridgely, Dr. F.

Ch.D.3.4

Clay, Henry, 1777-1852.

A.L.S. to Dr. F  
1817. 1 s. (3 pp.)

Ridgely; Washington, 21 Dec.



Ridgely, Greenbury.

Ch B 1.47

1816  
Nov 13

Breckenridge, John, 1797-1841.

To Mr. Greenbury Ridgely, Litchfield, Conn.

[Nassau Hall.] Urges him to join the Whig Society which flourishes. Reports M---s return to health and hopes she can leave Kentucky soon. Robert Harrison has joined the freshman class. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.



Ridgely, Greenbury.

Ch B 3.56

1822  
May 8

Gould, James, 1770-1838.

To Greenbury Ridgely, Lexington, Ky.

[Litchfield.] Outlines his reasons for declining to consider a removal to Kentucky. A.L.S. 2p. 12 1/2 x 8 in.



MS

2907

(116) Ridges, Stanley, actor, fl. 1929 - 1939.

A.P.P. / Van Damm Studio, N.Y.

Inscription: To Rebekah Hobbs, Best Regards,  
Stanley Ridges.

Days Without End (1934) by Eugene O'Neill.

Plymouth Theatre. December 25th (1934?).

25.5 x 20 cm.

In Box 3.

MS

2907

(116)

Ridger, Stanley, actor, fl. 1929-1939.

A. P. P. / Van Damm Studio, N.Y.

Inscription: For Rebekah Hobbs, Sincerely,  
Nancy Sheridan



Ridgeway, John W. (broker)

Ms.Th.1. F 144

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.



Ridgeway, Philip

Mss. Acc. 64

Hardy, Thomas, 1840-1928.

4 T.L.s. to [Philip] Ridgeway; Dorchester, 1925. 4 s. (4 p.)



Ms.Am.

Ridgway, Jacob.

1809

(115)

Ms.D.S.: Account of losses in fire; [Boston, 1760]  
1 s.



\*Ch.M.3

Ridgway, John

.5 v.2

p.263

Ms.D.S.: Bill to John Hancock for carpentry; Boston,  
21 Oct. 1779. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Hancock, John, 1737-1





Ridgway, William Hance, 1856-1945

Ms. 2856

Boos, John E

11 A./T.L.L.S. to John E. Boos, from Andrew D. White, Frank Holsinger, James W. White, H. A. Kilmer, Sarah E. Pearson, Joseph Kyle Orr, William H. Ridgway, Samuel P. Spreng, William H. Osborn, and Rosina Emmet Sherwood, containing recollections of Abraham Lincoln; Ithaca, N.Y., Rosedale, Kan., etc., ca. 1913-1945. 13s.(13p.)

(Boos may have drawn from these letters information for his four-page folder Abraham

(cont. on card 2)



Ridgway, William Hance, 1856-1945

Boos, John E

(card 2)

Ms. 2856

Lincoln "Farewell to neighbors", Albany, The Acme Print Shop).

Together with a reproduction of a photograph of Andrew D. White, an incomplete biographical sketch of the same, Henry Watterson's comments on Andrew Johnson, an inscribed copy of a cartoon by Hy Rosen, and an incomplete article "Journey's end: 1865" (#2, 3, 7, 15, 16).



Ridler, Charles E

Ms.Am. 4 A.L.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston,  
1400 1891-1895. 8s. (10p.)  
(975)

d̄p



Ridley, Helen E

Ms.fAm.

1421

The Ritz-Carlton cook book and guide to  
home entertaining; [Boston & Philadelphia,  
1967?] Typescript (printer's copy) 2v.  
(ca. 610 p.)

Published by J.B. Lippincott Company, Phila-  
delphia, 1968.

1 Cookery  
2 Entertaining  
I Ritz Carlton Hotel, Boston  
d2p

6



Ridley, Mark C

Ms. 2649

Heuff, George, justice of the peace

D.S.: affidavit before Justice Heuff. Testimony of Mark C. Ridley that "John F. Sapp ... did ... enter the dwelling house of Rhoda a free woman of color & feloniously take with force of arms therefrom a negro man named George"; Austin Co., Tex., 19 Dec. 1839. 1s.(1p.)



Ridley, Matthew.

Ch.C. 13.19

Morris, G ouverneur, 1752-1816.

Ms.L.S. to [ *Matthen* ] Ridley; Philadelphia, 6 Aug. 1782.  
1 s. (3 p.)



RIDLEY, THOMAS HARRISON.

Gt.Brit. Sovereigns, etc., 1837-1901 (Victoria)  
Ms.vAm. Proclamation appointing Thomas Harrison Rid-  
1901 ley a justice of the peace in Newfoundland; St.  
John's, Nfld., 2 July 1850. Ms.D. 2 s. (6 p.)  
Issued by Sir John Gaspard Le Marchant, gover-  
nor of Newfoundland.



Ch.A.9.25

Ridner, John P.

Audubon, John James, 1780-1851.

A.N.S. to John P. Ridner on special water-color brushes  
available in Paris; New York, 4 Mar. 1842. 1 s. (2 p.)





Ridner, John P.

Ch.F.6.36

Cranch, Christopher Pearse, 1813-1892.

A.L.S. to John P. Ridner; Fishkill Landing, 11 Aug. 1849.  
1 s. (3 pp.)



Ridner, John P

Ch.F.6.51A

Cropsey, Jaspar Francis, 1823-1900.

A.L.S. to John P. Ridner; Gaylord's Bridge, Conn., 24  
Aug. 1845. 1 s. (2 pp.)



Ridner, John P.

Ch.F.6.1

Elliott, Charles W.

A.L.S. to John P. Ridner; Guildford, Conn., 26 Feb. 1849.  
1 s. (4 pp.)



Riduer, John P

Ch B 6.84

1849  
Apr 11

Ellsworth, Erastus W

To John P. Riduer, New York.

[East Windsor, Conn] Sent him some Delineators which he wishes him to sell. Asks him to write concerning the matter they discussed. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.





Ridney, John P

Ch.F.5.19

Palmer, Erastus Dow, 1817-1904.

A.L.<sup>3</sup>. to J. P. Ridney; Albany, 23 June 1850. 1 s. (3 p.)



Ridner, John P

Ch.F.6.55

Thompson, Jerome B., 1814-1886.

A.L.S. to H. [i.e. John?] P. Ridner; Middleborough, Mass  
10 Aug. 1850. 1 s. (2 pp.)



RIDORE, PIERRE LOUIS.

Dongé, Jean Baptiste,

Ms.Hait. Report on patrol of plantations & encounters  
71-20 with Pierre Louis Ridoré, rebel leader; Jacmel,  
(4) 12 août 1798. Ms.D. 1 s. (4 p.)



Ridpath, John Clark, 1840-1900.

Ms.Am.  
2358

A.L.S. to Louis Prang greeting him on  
anniversary; New York, 11 March 1900.  
1s. (1p.)

Josiah D. Whitney Jr  
Mem Fd--M.Bromsen--  
27 Jan 1977

1 Artists, American  
I Prang, Louis, 1824-1909  
dpa



5



Rieber, Charles Henry, 1866-1948.

Mss.Acc. 2074

T.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Berkeley, Cal., 9 June 1907.  
1 s. (1 p.)



Riedesel, Friedrich Adolph von, 1738-1800. Ch.E.7.40

A.L.S. to [William Heath?]; Cambridge, 19 Nov. 1777. 1 s.  
(4 p.)

I. Heath, William, 1737-1814.

[500]

3922101

xxb map drawer

\*\*Ms.1147

1777

Dec 13

Riedesel, Friedrich Adolph, Freiherr von, 1738-1800.

«Cambridge.» The original paroles of honor signed by 185 officers of General Burgoyne's army and 95 officers of General Riedesel's command, after the surrender at Saratoga, on October 16, 1777.

Framed.

Presented to J. W. Thornton by a grandson of Maj-Gen. Heath, and presented to the Library by its purchasers, Dec., 1864.

For details of presentation, see Ms.1258.

For transcription of text and signatures, see  
Genealogical Journal, v. 6, No. 4, Dec. 1977 (article  
by Karl J. R. Arndt)

1 U.S.--Hist--Revolution. Burgoyne's invasion of  
1777

Ms.xAm.

Riedesel, Friedrich Adolph, Freiherr von, 1738-1800.

1159

(2)

Gt. Brit. Army. Convention troops.

Ms.(facsimile): Parole of honor signed by Gen. Friedrich Riedesel and 95 of his officers; Cambridge, Mass., 13 Dec. 1777. 1 s. ( 1 p.) 46 x 87 cm.

Removed from BPL Bulletin, Jan. 1893.





Riehl, Alois, 1844-1924.

Ms. Acc. 2075

7 A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Halle, Ger., etc. 1903-13.



Riel de Beurnonville, Pierre, 1752-1821.

see

Beurnonville, Pierre Riel de, 1752-1821.



Riesenberg, Felix.

Ms.Am.

2144

(1-6)

6 T.L.L.S. to Thomas L. Sullivan on 1917-1918 service aboard New York State Schoolship Newport with John D. Sullivan and medals which he should have received; Tuckahoe, N.Y., 1925-1928. 7s. (7p.)

A.L. Whitney Mem. Rd--J.J.  
Walsh--20 May 1974

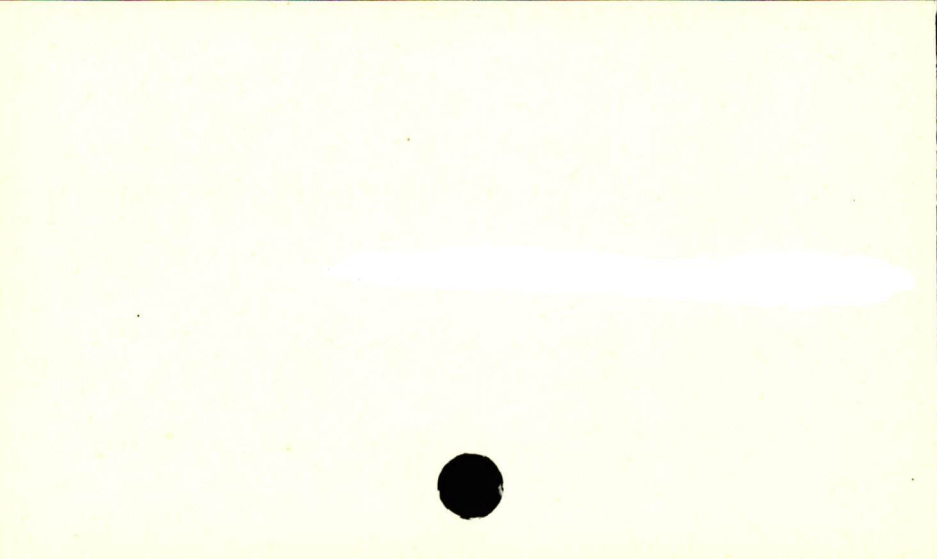
1 Newport (ship)  
2 European War, 1914-1918--Naval operations, American  
3 Training-ships  
4 U.S. Navy--Medals, badges, decorations, etc.  
I Sullivan, Thomas L  
dpa

7

Riesser, Jacob, 1853-1932.

Ms.A.9.2.2076

T.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Berlin, 19 June 1912. 1 s.  
(2 p.)





Ms. Am.

1450

RIETI, ITALY--DESCRIPTION.

For material relating to the above see the Accession records.



Ms. Hait.

Rigaud, Benoit Joseph André, 1761-1811.

70-13

(2)

Ms. L.S. to Gen. Hedouville announcing arrival at Port-au-Prince and plan to attack English at Jérémie; Port-au-Prince, 13 juillet 1798. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Haiti--Hist.--English Occupation, 1793-1798.

I. Hedouville, Gabriel Marie Théodore Joseph, comte de,  
1755-1825.



Ms. Hait.

70-13

(3)

Rigaud, Benoit Joseph André, 1761-1811.

Ms.L.S. to Gen. Hedouville discussing activities and events in struggle with English; Cayes, 4 août 1798.  
2 s. (6 p.)

1. Haiti--Hist.--English occupation, 1793-1798.

I. Hedouville, Gabriel Marie Théodore Joseph, comte de,  
1755-1825.



Ms.Hait.

70-13

(4)

Rigaud, Benoit Joseph André, 1761-1811.

Ms.L.S. to Gen. Hedouville sending copy of agreement with Gen. Thomas Maitland on English evacuation of Jérémie; Tiburon, 20 août 1798. 3 s. (7 p.)

1. Haiti--Hist.--English occupation, 1793-1798.
2. Maitland, Sir Thomas, 1759?-1824.
- I. Hedouville, Gabriel Marie Théodore Joseph, comte de, 1755-1825.





Rigaud, Benoit Joseph André, 1761-1811.

Ms.Hait. Ms.L.S. to Gen. Hédouville reporting success  
71-21 in restoring order to Petit-Goave; Jérémie, 24  
(1) sept. 1798. 1 s. (2 p.)

dp

5

1 French mss in this library

2 Haiti--History--Revolution, 1791-1804

1755-1825.

1 Hedouville, Gabriel Marie Théodore Joseph, comte d',

Ms.Hait. Rigaud, Benoit Joseph André, 1761-1811.

70-13

(5)

Ms.L.S. to Gen. Hedouville defending himself against  
accusation that he aided in forcing Hedouville to leave;  
Cayes, 28 janv. 1799. 1 s. (3 p.)

1. Haiti--Hist.--Revolution. 1791-1804.

I. Hedouville, Gabriel Marie Théodore Joseph, comte de,  
1755-1825.



Rigaud, Benoit Joseph André, 1761-1811.

Faubert, Pierre,

Ms.Hait. Ms.L.(copy) to Gen. Rigaud describing pursuit  
71-21 of agitators near Petit-Goave and discussing  
(2) troop movements; [Petit-Goave?] 18 sept. 1798.  
1 s. (3 p.)



Rigaud, Benoit Joseph André, 1761-1811.

Foureaux,                      Dubreuil de.

Ms.Hait.    A.L.S. to Gen. Rigaud explaining his imprison-  
71-28    ment and asking Rigaud's help; [France?] 24 juin  
1799.    1 s. (3 p.)





Ms.Hait.

70-13

(1)

Rigaud, Beneit Joseph André, 1761-1811.

Hedouville, Gabriel Marie Théodore Joseph, comte de,  
1755-1825.

Ms.L.S. to Gen André Rigaud sending instruction on  
military activities during English surrender of Port-  
au-Prince and St. Marc to Toussaint Louverture; Cap  
Français, 9 mai 1798. 1 s. (4 p.)



Rigaud, Benoit Joseph André, 1761-1811.

Petit-Goave, Haiti. Administration municipale.

Ms.Hait. Ms.L.(copy) to Gen. Rigaud reporting on Fau-  
71-21 bert's handling of insurrection and asking for  
(3) additional troops; Petit-Goave, 18 sept. 1798.  
2 s. (6 p.)



RIGAUD, BENOIT JOSEPH ANDRÉ, 1761-1811.

Roger, Georges Elie.

Ms.Hait. Declaration on debarkation and distribution  
66-204 of 800 slaves in 1795 by order of André Rigaud;  
Cayes, 16 août 1802. Ms.D.(copy)  
Signed by Lacroze and Louis Chalviré.



Rigaud, Daury.

Ms.Hait.      Order lifting sequestration on plantation  
66-201      of Marie Jeanne Dautant, his mother; Petit  
Goâve, 14 sept. 1800. Ms.D.(copy) 1s. (2p.)  
Copy signed by Roboteau and Cupidon.

I Cupidon, Michel  
II Roboteau,

1 Dautant, Marie Jeanne

6



Rigby, Alexander

For information relating to the above, see the  
Calendar of the General Henry Knox Papers (Boston, 1939);  
Rare Book Dept. QH31.K6H 5



\*Ch.M.2 Rigemorte,

.3 v.3  
p.593b

A.L.S. to a friend about news at court; Versailles, le 4  
fevrier 1752. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 French Mss in this Library



Riggi, James

Cogdell, John Stevens, 1778-1847.

Ms.qAm.  
2174

An account of a journey to Italy in 1800;  
Charleston, S.C. [1824?] Ms. (538p.)

Includes copies of correspondence (1801-  
1824) with James MacCormick, Louisa Sloane,  
James Riggi, Simon Felix Gallagher and other  
Roman acquaintances.



Riggs,

#Ch.J.7.76

Sewall, H

A.N.S. to : : Riggs; Augusta, 10 Dec. 1842. 1 s.  
(1 p.)





Riggs, Thomas

Ch K 1.40

V.2 P.50

1692

Sep 3

Gedney, Bartholomew.

To the Constable of Gloucester.

[Salem] Warrant for the arrest of Elizabeth Dicer and Margaret Prince, charged with acts of witchcraft on the body of Eleanor Babson.



Riggs and Peabody.

Ch B 7.29

1827  
Nov 26

Peabody, George, 1795-1869.

To Messers Riggs and Peabody, Baltimore.

[Liverpool] Relates the incidents of his trip, a severe storm, his seasickness, etc. Has called on some of the merchants whom he names. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.



Published by the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society from 1836 to 1840. It was written almost entirely by Mrs. Maria W. Chapman. See main cards for full contents.

- Vol.7 No.23 Mrs. M. W. Chapman to F. J. Garrison. An explanation of the different editions and dates of publication of Right and Wrong ... 8/9/1881
- Vol.8 No.4 D. Weston to A. W. Weston. Right and Wrong ...
- 5 was praised by H. B. Stanton. 6/6/1836
- No.9 I. Knapp to Mass. Anti-Slavery Society. Receipt for payment of bill for the printing and binding of Right and Wrong ... 2/1/1836
- No.51 L. M. Ball to H. G. Chapman. Receipt for the net profits of the sale of the first edition of Right and Wrong ... 9/16/1836

(Continued on next card)



Card 2      Right and Wrong in Boston (title)      Ms.A.9.2

- Vol.8      No.56      A. W. Weston to D. Weston. Mrs. M. W. Chapman thinks that the second Right and Wrong ... will create a greater sensation than the first one. 10/4/1836
- Vol.9      No.110      Susan «Doubleday?» to D. Weston. Writer has been much gratified by Right and Wrong ... 12/31/1837
- Vol.11      No.9      L. Weston to D. Weston. Mrs. M. W. Chapman read parts of Right and Wrong ... to O. Johnson and A. Farnsworth. It is to be printed in the Liberator. 20/1/1839
- No.100      Mrs. M. W. Chapman to D. Weston. Writer plans to issue a Right and Wrong ... 5/9/.1839.
- No.102      Mrs. M. W. Chapman to R. French. Writer plans to issue Right and Wrong ... No.4. Wants to know  
(Continued on next card).





Card 3      Right and Wrong in Boston (title)      Ms.A.9.2

Vol.11    No.102    (Ctd) about the work of the New York Executive  
Committee's agents in the addressee's county.  
5/11/1839.

No.106    A. W. Weston to M. Weston. Right and Wrong in  
Massachusetts is now in preparation.      5/16/1839

No.122    D. Weston to A. W. Weston. Writer wants the  
proof sheets of Right and Wrong ... checked for  
accuracy by A. Farnsworth, if possible.      6/28/1839

Vol.12    No.13    E. Quincy to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer asks  
when Right and Wrong ... will appear.      8/12/1839

No.17    E. Quincy to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer praises  
the addressee's Right and Wrong ..., but criticises  
the sonnet on Lovejoy.      8/23/1839

(Continued on next card)



- Vol. 12 No. 18 S. Lincoln to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer refers to the discussion of the Old and New Organizations in Right and Wrong ... 8/25/1839
- No. 24 A. A. Phelps to J. F. Emerson. Writer reproves the addressee for allowing a letter written to him by the writer to be published in Right and Wrong ... 9/2/1839
- No. 40 E. Pease to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer praises Right and Wrong ... 9/28/1839
- No. 42 L. Richardson to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer hopes that Right and Wrong ... will bring deserters back into her society. 9/30/1839

(Continued on next card)



- Vol.12 No.49 L. Newton to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer holds that the Bible is God's book on right and wrong, so Right and Wrong in Massachusetts infringes on it. 10/13/1839
- No.57 M. F. Rice to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer says she was completely converted to the cause of Garrison by Right and Wrong in Mass. 10/23/1839
- No.83 C. T. Torrey to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer declares that the letters from which extracts have been printed in the addressee's Right and Wrong in Mass. are forgeries. 11/12/1839

(Continued on next card)



- Vol.12 No.90 Mrs. M. W. Chapman to C. T. Torrey. Writer encloses a copy of a certified statement of the contents of a letter from the addressee to P. C. Pettibone, which was alluded to in Right and Wrong in Massachusetts. 11/22/1839
- No.92 Mrs. M. W. Chapman to C. T. Torrey. A rough draft of a letter of transmittal accompanying the certified copy of the letter by the addressee, which appeared in Right and Wrong ... 11/22/1839
- No.101 D. Weston to A. W. Weston. Writer notes that A. A. Phelps has become aware of the effect of Right and Wrong in Massachusetts. 12/1/1839
- No.108 Mrs. M. W. Chapman to D. Weston. Writer expects to see in the Liberator a letter from J. F. Emerson about the Phelps letter which was published in Right and Wrong in Massachusetts. 12/6/1839

(Continued on card)





- Vol. 13 No. 8 J. Brown and T. Clark. Certificate to the effect that a letter from C. T. Torrey to P. C. Pettibone was published substantially as written in Right and Wrong in Massachusetts. 1/10/1840
- No. 8 2nd letter. G. Foster and others. Certificate. Writer, M. Parker and B. Turner certify that a letter published in Right and Wrong in Massachusetts is identical with one from C. T. Torrey to P. C. Pettibone. 1/10/1840
- No. 9 P. C. Pettibone to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Letter transmitting the Foster and Brown certificate. 1/13/1840
- No. 10 P. C. Pettibone. Certificate. Writer certifies the contents of a letter to him from C. T. Torrey to be as set forth in Right and Wrong in Mass.

(Continued on next card)



Card 8      Right and Wrong in Boston (title)      's.A.9.2

Vol.13 No.22 H. F. Henry to Whom? Writer thinks that Right and Wrong in Mass. will bring the state back to Garrison.      2/17/1840

No.24 Mrs. L. (C.) Mott to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer comments on the reasons given by the Garrisonians in Right and Wrong in Mass. for their attitude toward the New Organization.      2/2/1840

Vol.16 No.15 Mrs. M. W. Chapman to D. Weston. Right and Wrong in Massachusetts will be delivered to the addressee next week.      c.1840?

Vol.20 No.78 M. A. Estlin to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer's sympathies were aroused by Right and Wrong in Massachusetts.      10/28/1844

(Continued on next card)



Card 9

Right and Wrong in Boston (title)

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.24 No.121 V. Nicholson to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer asks  
for Nos.1 and 2 of Right and Wrong in Boston. n.d.



In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...

See main cards for full contents.

- Vol.6 No.11 J. Farmer to F. Jackson. "'Right and Wrong' in  
your city, I have not seen." 2/15/1836
- Vol.8 No.50 M. (W.) Chapman to E. (P.) Nichol. Sends Right  
and Wrong in Massachusetts. 8/20/1839
- Vol.10 No.67 H. Gairdner Sr. to J. A. Collins. Mrs. Wigham  
has ordered 3 or 4 copies of Right & Wrong in  
Boston. 12/3/1840





Right and Wrong in Massachusetts (title)

Ms.A.1.2

see

Right and Wrong in Boston (title)



Right and Wrong in Massachusetts (title)

Ms.A.9.2

see

Right and Wrong in Boston (title)



Ms.Am.

Rigner, Harry O

1423

(32)

A.L.S. to Ruth Noble thanking her for W.A.Dwiggins  
pamphlet; Providence, R.I., 7 July 1945. 1 s. (1 p.)



Ms.Fr.

Rigny, Marie Henry Daniel Gaultier, 1782-1835.

83

(12)

with

\*Acc.

67-706

A..?..L. to François Lacave Laplagne-Barris regarding  
copy of report to king; Paris, 24 janv. 1834. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. France--Colonies--Administration.

2. France. Sovereigns, etc., 1830-1848 (Louis Philippe I)

3. French Mss in this library.

I Laplagne-Barris, François Lacave, 1786-1857



Ms. Eng.  
170(8)

Rigsby, R

Mitford, Mary Russell, 1787-1855.

A.L.S. to Rigsby; [Three Mile Cross? 1 Aug.  
1847] 1 s. (2 p.) with addressed envelope. Frag-  
ment.



Riker, James

Ms.Am.      A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Harlem, N.Y.,  
1400      15 Oct. 1859. 1s. (1p.)  
(976)

dp



GRISWOLD MSS.  
NO. 906

1842

Riker, John C.

Sept. 28

Publisher's agreement for "Book of American Poetry for  
Schools."

D.S. 1p. 11x8 in.

Witnessed by William Thorne, and in his Ms.

*Witnessed*



1845

Riker, John C.

GRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 907

Apr. 19

Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[N.Y.] Typographical and other details of publication for  
Griswold's book [the "Annual"?] and "American Poetry for  
Schools."

L.S. 3pp. 10x8 in.

Written by William Thorne?





Riker, John L

Ms.Am.12

Wirt, William, 1772-1834.

A.L.S. to John L. Riker; Washington, 12 Feb. 1828. 1 s.  
(2 p.)



\*Ms. Am.

Riker, Richard.

141

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.



Riley,

Ch A 6.68

1820  
Feb 28

Rogers, William, 1751-1824; clergyman.

To Mr. Riley?

[Philadelphia. ] There is a great revival in South Carolina. Dr. Baldwin of Boston wishes his opinion concerning a deed of property from Arthur Barrett to William Thrift or Thrist of Nottingham, Pa., adjoining Richard Grafton's plantation in 1724. There is a question whether the claim is dead after so long a time or whether the land could have been sold unredeemably for taxes. A.L.S. 8 x 6 3/4 in. 4p.



Riley,

Ch.F.l.51

Sonntag, William Louis, 1822-1900.

A.L.S. to Mr. Riley concerning painting, enclosing four pencil sketches; New York, 9 Jan. 1863. 1 s. (1 p.)

«sketches: 2 "near Rome", 1 "near Pisa", 1 "near Naples"  
2 s. (2 p.)»





Riley,

Ch B 6.64

1878  
Oct 13

Sewall, Harriet Winslow, 1819-

To Mr. Riley.

[Melrose] Cannot aid in the search with her own Whittier correspondence but may be able to procure some letters from a friend. States that Whittier was impatient of autograph hunters and relates an incident in this connection. A.L.S. 3p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.



Riley, James

Ms.A.1.1

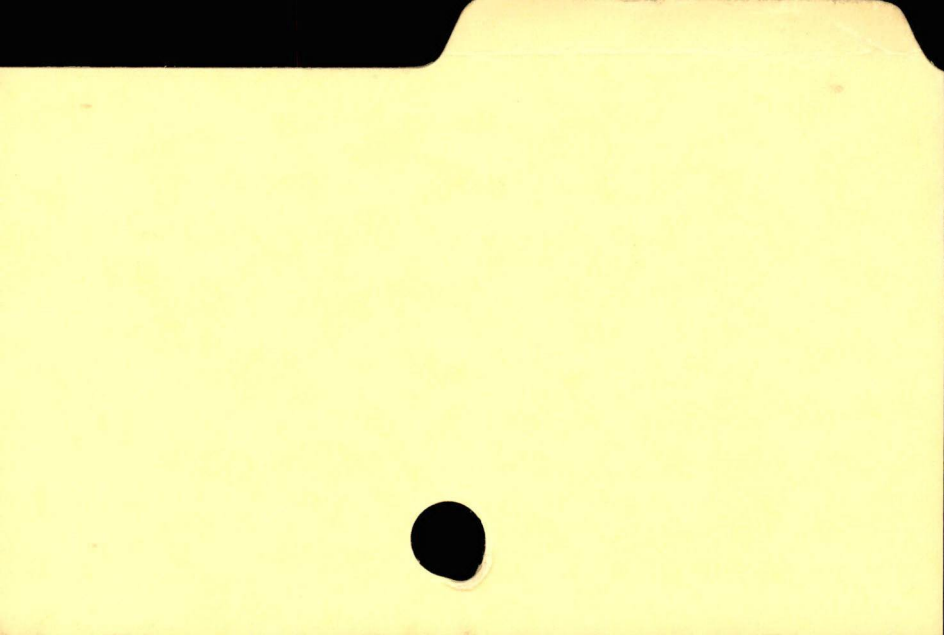
A Liverpool Quaker. See main card for full contents.

Vol.1 No.28 .Garrison, William Lloyd. Article for Liberator?  
Praises hospitality of James Cropper and J. R.

5/27/1833



Riley, James Whitcomb



Riley, James Whitcomb, 1849-1916.

Mss.Acc.582 (25)

A.L.s. to Thomas Wentworth Higginson; Indianapolis, Ind.,  
28 Jan. 1892. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911



Riley, James Whitcomb, 1849-1916.

Mss. Acc. 640 (2)

A.L.s. to Arthur Sherburne Hardy; Indianapolis, Ind., 12  
Oct. 1894. 1 s. (1 p.); with port.

I Hardy, Arthur Sherburne

Riley, James Whitcomb, 1849-1916.

Mss. Acc. 640 (1)

A.L.s. to James Newton Matthews; Indianapolis, Ind., 10 Dec.  
1902. 1 s. (2 p.); with env.

I Matthews, James Newton



BAC

Riley, James Whitcomb, 1849-1916.

Ms.

108

Portrait signed; [n.p.] 15 June 1905. 1 s. (1 p.)  
Inscribed to Ralph Tracy Hale.

I. Hale, Ralph Tracy, 188



Ms. Am. Riley, James Whitcomb, 1849-1916.

1200  
(338)

For correspondence relating to the above see the  
Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.





RILEY, JAMES WHITCOMB, 1849-1916.

Seitel, Edmund H

Ms.E.9.4  
(75-99a)

T.L.S. to Richard Ehrlich informing him  
that James Whitcomb Riley is unable to  
send autograph; Indianapolis, 15 June  
1915. 1s. (1p.)



Ms.A.1.2 Riley, Thomas C

v.37

p.5

Letter to :?; en.p. 20 Feb. 1871.

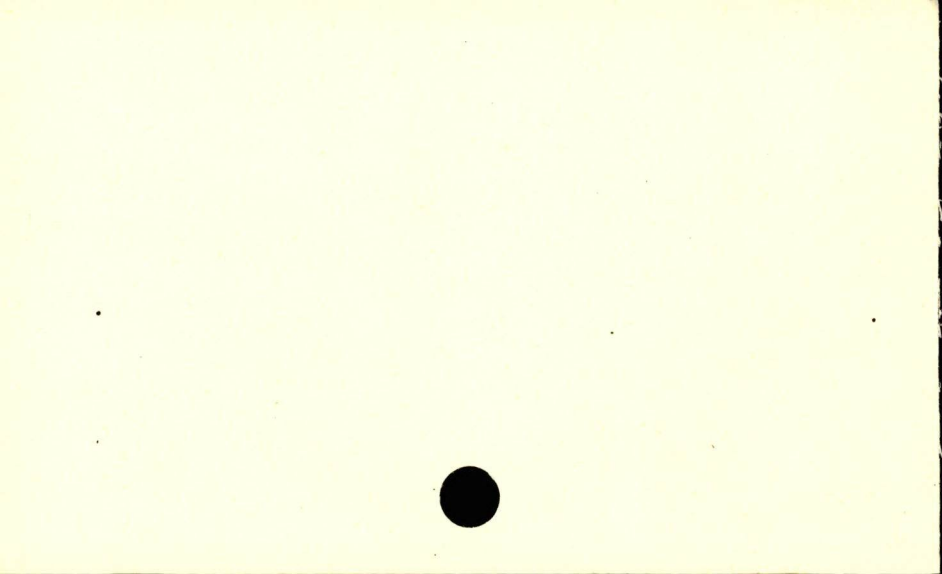


Riley and Fortune, firm, merchants.

Ch. 6.5.60

Tallmadge, Benjamin, and Co., firm, merchants,  
Litchfield, Conn.

Ms. L. S. to Riley and Fortune; Litchfield, Conn., 4 Feb.  
1788. 1 s. (2 p.)



Riley & Griner (slaters)

Ms.Th.1. F 174

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.





Rilke, Rainer Maria, 1875-1926.

Ms. Ger. 8

A.L.S. to Alfred Wolfenstein; Munich, 26 april 1918.  
1 s. (4 p.) Addressed envelope.

I Wolfenstein, Alfred

Ms.Eng.

Rimes, Henry

246

Gt. Brit. Sovereigns, etc., 1660-1685 (Charles II)

Ms.D.S. (J. Vaughan): Grant of land in Jamaica to Henry Rimes; [n.p.] 29 July 1676. 1 s. (2 p.) Vellum.



Rimini, Rosa Raisa.

see

Raisa, Rosa, 1893-1963.



Rimmer, Caroline Hunt

Ms. Am.      A.N.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Milford,  
1400      Mass., 4 Mar. 1880.   1s.   (1p.)  
(977)

d̄p





Rimmer, C

H

Ch.F.6.99

A.L.S. to [Truman Howe] Bartlett; South Milford, Mass.,  
2 Sept. 1881. 1 s. (3 pp.)

I. Bartlett, Truman Howe, 1835-1923.



Rimmer, Carrie

Ch.F.5.25A

A.L.S. to Truman Howe Bartlett; [Boston?] 3 Jan. 1882.  
1 s. (1 p.)

I Bartlett, Truman Howe, 1835-1923



Rimmer, William, 1816-1879.

Ch.F.5.25

A.L.S. to J. H. Bradshaw; Chelsea, 17 Nov. 1878. 1 s.  
(2 p.)


I Bradshaw, John H

Ms.E.9.4  
R5

Rimskii-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich,  
1844-1908

A.Ms. (3 bars from Scheherazade) S.  
In Russian.

[n.p.] 19 Dec? 1890. 1s. (1p.)

- 1 Russian Mss in this library
  - 2 Musical Mss in this library
- 



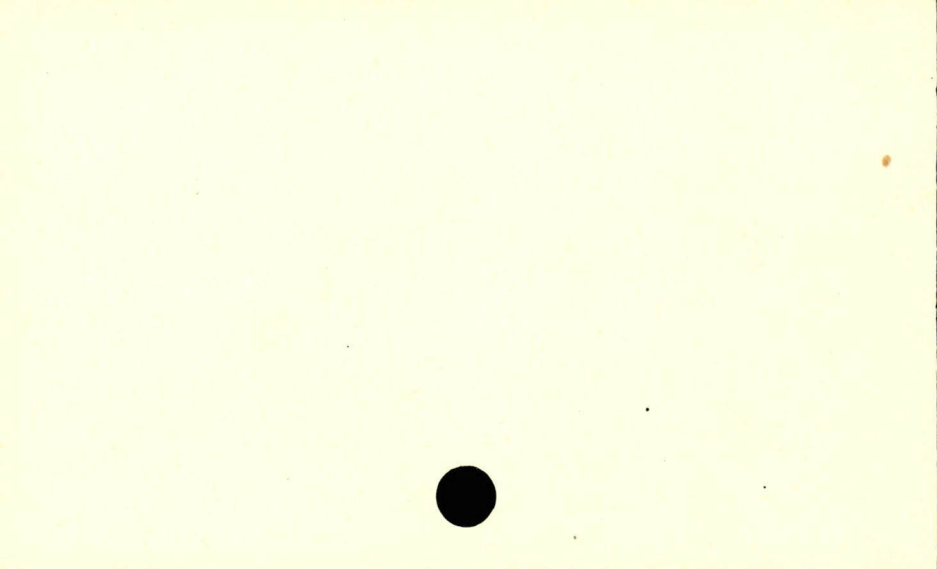


Ms. Am. Rindfleisch, James H

1200.

(339)

For correspondence relating to the above see the  
Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.



\*Ch.M.2

Rindge, Daniel,

.3 v.2

p.291

Knowlton, Nathaniel

A.D.S.: Settlement by a committee of arbitration on behalf of John Lambart against Symonds Epes for 30 shillings, also signed by Thomas Emerson and Daniel Rindge; [Ipswich, Mass.?] 22 April 1708. 1 s. (2 p.)



Ms.Am.

Rindge, Madeline

1133

(66)

A.N.S. to S.W. Bassett; West Yarmouth, Mass.,  
29 Aug. 1963. Card (1 p.)



RINEHART, JONATHAN.

Warren, Dale, 1897-

Ms.Am.  
2173  
(249)

T.L.S. (carbon copy) to editor of [?] on  
Jonathan Rinehart's article on illegitimacy;  
[Boston] 23 March 1963. 1s. (1p.)





Rinehart, William Henry, 1825-1874.

Ch.F.5.16

A.L.S. to Francis Blackwell Mayer; Washington, 22 Feb.  
1858. 2 s. (3 p.)

I Mayer, Francis Blackwell, 1827-1899



Rines,

Cushman, Charlotte Saunders, 1817-1876.

Ms.Am.

2371

(2)

A.L.S. to Miss Rines inviting her to visit  
before embarking for England; Tremont,  
Westchester Co., N.Y., 29 Mar. 1871.  
1s. (4p.)



Rines, George Edwin, 1860-

Mss.Acc. 2077

6 T.L.S., etc., to Hugo Münsterberg; New York, 1906-14.



Ms.Mus. Rines, Joseph, 1902-  
Papers.

Rines.

1-62

Manuscripts, typescripts, photographs,  
newspaper clippings, scrapbooks and books,  
relating to Joseph Rines' musical composi-  
tions and shows, *ca. 1925-1954.*

See Inventory

Gift from Joseph Rime, 1979. (Additions received in 1983)

1 Music Mss. in this library  
2 Music--U.S.--20th cent. [2 records]



Rines, Portland Hoffa Allen, d.1990

see

Hoffa, Portland, d.1990



Ms.

2766

.8.31

(no.7)

Ring, Blanche, actress, 1877 -1961.

Photograph : Richard Tucker,  
photographer, 1935.

13 x 19cm.

Actual performance photograph of  
Deluxe, a play by Louis Bromfield  
and John Gearon, Shubert Theatre,  
Boston, week of February 18, 1935.



1748  
May

Ring, Joseph

Ch K 1.3

page 1

For Thomas March.

[Boston] Signature on receipt



Ring, Philip N

Mss. Acc. 2078

T.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; New York, 16 Feb. 1913. 5 s.  
(5 p.)





<sup>4</sup>  
Ringold, Cadwallader, 1802 - 1867

Ch C 9.52

1851  
Dec 5  
Graham, William Alexander, 1804-1875; U.S. senator.

To C. Ringold.

[Navy Department. ] Acknowledges the receipt of the concluding sheet of his series of charts, illustrative of the waters and coast of the Bay of San Francisco. Finds the work highly valuable. A.L.S. 1p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.



Ringgold, Samuel, d. 1846.

Ch.C.9.34

A.L.S to M            C  
1842. 1 s. (2 p.)

Buck; Fort McHenry, 28 June

I. Buck, M

C



1759 Ringgold, Thomas.

G.38.32

Aug. 31

[Chest<sup>r</sup> Town]

Autograph letter to Mr. Samuel Galloway, dated  
Chest<sup>r</sup> Town Aug<sup>st</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1759.

Manuscript. 1 page. Fo.

Thomas Ringgold was afterwards a member of the  
Stamp-act Congress, 1765.



\*Ms.Eng.

217 .Ringside Publications.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.





1877  
July 3

Rinn, J.

Ch.M.2.3

v.7,1469

To Truman Bartlett.

[Boston] Relative to the Bennington monument.



Ms. Am.  
1461

RIO DE JANEIRO--DESCRIPTION.

Gray, Joshua

A.L.S. to his wife in North Yarmouth, Me., describing Rio de Janeiro and new crew members on his ship; Rio de Janeiro, 27 Dec. 1843. 1 s. (3 p.)



RIOPEL, S

Williams, James William, Bp. of Quebec, 1823-  
1892.

Ms.Am.

1911

A.L.S. to [?] recommending the Rev. S. Riopel;  
Quebec, 24 Oct. 1881. 1 s. (2 p.)



\*Ms. Eng.

217 . Riordan, J

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.





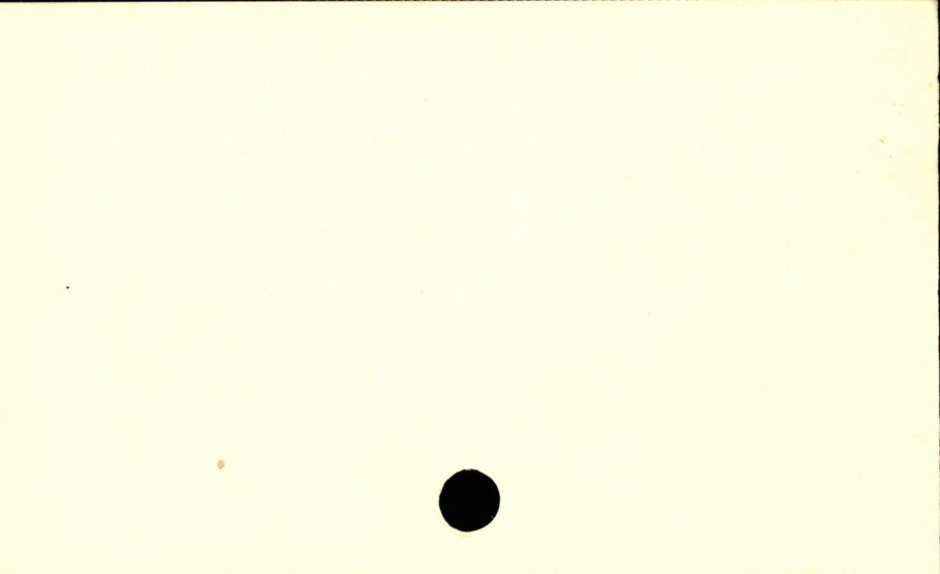
Ms. Acc.

Riordan, M

J

2499b  
(404)

For correspondence relating to the above see the  
Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.



See also Boston riot, 1835. Consult main cards for full contents.

- Vol.1 No.9 W. L. Garrison to H. E. Benson. Asks questions about riots in Providence between sailors and negroes. 9/26/1831
- Vol.3 No.11 W. L. Garrison to S. (T.) Benson. Describes the riot at Pennsylvania Hall and its subsequent destruction by fire. 5/19/1838
- No.78 W. L. Garrison to E. Pease. Mentions a riot in Cincinnati started by a quarrel between white rowdies and colored people. 9/16/1841
- No.100 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. S. S. Foster caused a riot in Syracuse by attacking the Methodist Church. 11/27/1842



In Anti-Slavery Letters Written to W. L. Garrison & Others.

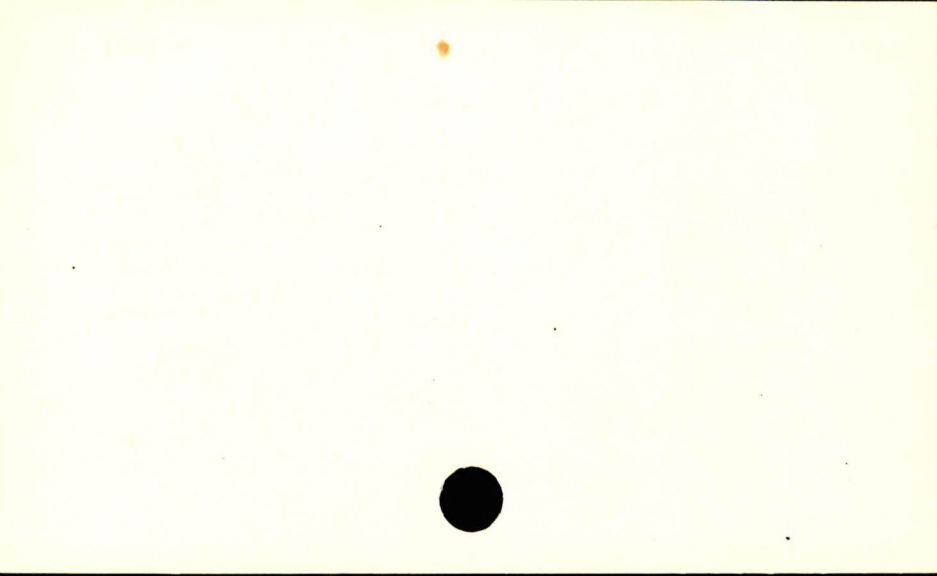
- Vol.1 No.37, A. Tappan to W. L. Garrison. The writer's house  
38 at New Haven was attacked by pro-Slavery rioters.  
10/18/1831
- Vol.5 No.36 H. E. Benson to G. W. Benson. A mob in South Car-  
olina broke open a Post Office "to search for Abo-  
lition documents. Garrison, Tappan & Cox were  
burnt in effigy." 8/7/1835
- No.47 S. J. May to W. L. Garrison. Is worried about  
G. Thompson, who was mobbed at Concord, N.H. 9/2/1835
- No.50 G. Thompson to W. L. Garrison. Refers to the mob  
that attacked the writer in Concord, N.H. 9/15/1835

(Continued on next card)



- Vol.5 No.60 G. Thompson to W. L. Garrison. Heard about the riot and is glad that W.L.G. escaped with his life. 10/22/1835
- No.61 G. L. LeRow to S. E. Sewall. A meeting at the Second Presbyterian Church in Utica, N.Y. was disturbed when "Beardsley & Co. had burst in the doors and commenced their deafening and devilish yells." 10/22/1835
- No.62 G. W. Benson to W. L. Garrison. Was glad to hear that W.L.G. had escaped from the mob. 10/23/1835
- No.63 C. C. Burleigh to H. E. Benson. "We feel that the mob will be an advantage to our cause." 10/26/1835
- No.64 I. Knapp to W. L. Garrison. The members of the mob feel that they have a right to act as they did. 10/26/1835

(Continued next card)





- Vol.5 No.65 G. W. Benson to H. E. Benson. A mob collected during the meeting of the Providence Ladies' Anti-Slavery Society. 10/26/1835
- No.66 S. E. Sewall to W. L. Garrison. Discusses the Oct.21st riot. 10/27/1835
- No.68 To W. L. Garrison. Writer says that there was a plot to tar and feather W.L.G. on Oct.21. 10/?/1835.
- No.69 Riots. Cartoon. A representation of an attack on the Anti-Slavery office by a mob. 1835?.
- Vol.6 No.6 L. W. Ball to W. L. Garrison. The Boston Female A-S Society voted that \$50 be presented to W.L.G. "as ... an expression of our sympathy for the loss he sustained at our annual meeting in October last ...". 1/30/1836

(Continued on next card)



- Vol.6 No.27 G. W. Benson to S. J. May. G. W. B. tells of meeting T. D. Weld, who said "that the vengeance of the Cincinnati mob was wreaked on A. Pugh the former printer ..."  
8/11/1836
- No.43 I. Stearns Jr. to W. L. Garrison. Discusses the cause and those involved in the riot at Mansfield.  
1/9/1837
- Vol.7 No.25 J. Parrish to W. L. Garrison. Was very indignant at the riots in Philadelphia and the burning of Pennsylvania Hall on May 17th.  
5/23/1838
- Vol.10 No.23 H. C. Wright to G. W. Benson. "Last night the Doctor got mobbed in this place [Portersville-Groton, Conn.]."  
10/27/1840
- (Continued on next card)



Riots

1835?

Cartoon

Ms.A.1.2

Vol.5

No.69

(Boston). A representation of an attack on the Anti-Slavery office by a mob.

Drawing. 1 p. 7 1/2 x 12 in.



Riots

Ms. A. 9. 2

see

Boston mob





Ripke-Kühn, Lenore.

Mss.Acc. 2079

2 A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Breslau, Ger., etc. 1910-11.



Ripley

Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.5 No.23 C. C. Burleigh? to S. J. May? Had an argu-  
ment with Dr. R. 4/3/1836



n.d.

Ripley, Gen. (Brigadier General)

Ms.1205

To Mr. Thomson

[Mansion H.] Letter in the third person. 1p.



Ripley, Ebenezer

Ms. 2820

Flower family

Letters by or relating to Francis Flower  
(merchant of Westfield, Mass.); Col. Samuel Flower  
(resident of West Springfield, Mass.) and his  
children Samuel, Elisha, Alfred, and other members  
of the Flower family. New York, Westfield, West  
Springfield, etc., 1795-1834. 24 items

(cont. on card 2)





Ripley, Ebenezer

Flower family

(card 2)

Ms. 2820

Together with typed copies of letters from Ebenezer Ripley to Col. Samuel Flower, Francis Flower, and Alfred Flower, and from Ebenezer's wife, Sally Ripley, to Alfred Flower; and with a xerox copy of a letter from Joseph Backus to Francis Flower (Cooperstown, etc., ca. 1797-1808, 11 items).



G.41  
.10

Ripley, Eleazar Wheelock, 1782-1839

For manuscript material relating to the above, see  
the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.



Ripley, Ezra, 1751-1841.

\*Ch.F.2.66

A.L.S. to George Thatcher; Concord [Mass.] 30 March 1789.  
1 s. (4 p.) On politics and religion. Typed copy also.

1 U. S.--Politics and government--1783-1789

2 Deism

I Thacher, George, 1754-1824



1830

*E77a*  
Ripley, E., Chairman of the School Committee in Concord

Ms.C.1.6

Oct 28

re Theodore Parker 1810-1860

[Concord] Certification of moral character and learning and abilities of Theodore Parker with authorization to teach in the schools of Concord.

A.D.S. 1 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/8 in.

Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860



RIPLEY, EZRA, 1751-1841

Ms.A.

9.2

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890.

vol.3

A.L.S. to Deborah Weston, mentioning

No.21

Dr. [Ezra] Ripley; Chauncey Place,  
Boston [ca. 1840]. 1s.(2p.)



Ripley, George (cooper)

Ms.Th.1. T 31 (36-37)

For material related to the above, see also the index  
to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.



?	Ripley, George, 1802-1880; editor	Ms. KF
Feb.24		Vol.5
	To Miss Field	No.489

Office of the N.Y. Tribune, 46 West 37th St., (New York). The writer suggests a series of essays for the Round Table, advises against contributing to the Sunday papers, recommends writing for the Ledger and the Independent, and suggests an article on the Great Sanitary Fair for the N.Y. Tribune. Says he would like to help her in her literary career.

A.L.S. 6pp. 5 x 8 in.



?	Ripley, George, 1802-1880; editor	Ms KF
Mar.9		Vol.5
	To Miss Field	No.490

cTribune Office, 46 West 37th St., (New York). The writer suggests a series of essays for the Evening Post. Asks for contributions to the newspaper to be published by the Metropolitan Fair.

A.L.S. 3pp. 5 x 8 in.





1837  
Jan 17

Ripley, George, 1802-1880.

Ch B 5.50

To the Rev. Convers Francis, Watertown.

[Boston.] Describes the work which he means to take up, a set of translations by various scholars. Proposes that he contribute the life of Lessing. Gives the terms and the price at which the works will be sold. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

Francis, Convers

1840

July 7

Ripley, George, 1802-1880; critic.

Ms.E.4.1

To John S. Dwight.

[West Roxbury.] Thinks it advisable to print Dwight's ordination service. Has been asked by the Purchase Street [Boston] Church not to resign the pulpit. Considers the Dial "quite unworthy of its pretensions"; criticizes Dwight's poem "Rest" and his articles on "Concerts" and "The Religion of Beauty." A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 8 in.

Quoted in Cooke, John Sullivan Dwight, (1898), p.41.

Refers to: The Dial, July 1840.



1840  
Aug 6

Ripley, George, 1802-1880; critic.

Ms.E.4.1

To John S. Dwight.

[Brook Farm.] Gives financial details for printing the Sermon preached at the Ordination of Mr. John Sullivan Dwight [Boston, 1840]. Inquires about Dwight's translation [of Herder's Seele und Gott]. Quotes a favorable review of the Dial in the Providence Journal. Mentions [James] Walker and [Orestes A.] Brownson. A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 8 in.



1844  
Sep 11

Ripley, George, 1802-1880.

Ch B 5.54

Letter to ?

[Brook Farm.] Cannot write in detail but declares that the principles of Association as followed at Brook Farm have been wholly successful and reports of religious objections wholly without foundation. A.L.S. 1p.  
10 x 8 in.

Brook farm



1846  
Mar 19

Ripley, George, 1802-1880; critic.

Ms.E.4.1

[To John S. Dwight.]

[Brook Farm.] Considers the [Brook Farm] situation "precarious in the highest degree." Suggests that Dwight consult Osborne [Macdaniel] and [Horace] Greeley about asking for subscriptions to the Harbinger on musical grounds. Comments on the marriage of Charles [Dana] and Eunice [Macdaniel]. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

Signed with initials.



1847-  
1849

Ripley, George, 1802-1888.

Ms.C.1.43

18 A.L.S. to John Sullivan Dwight; New York, 27 Oct. 1847-  
28 Sept. 1849. 1 v.

With these is a calendar of the letters, which include  
numerous references to William Henry Channing.

- 1 Channing, William Henry 1810-1884.
- I. Dwight, John Sullivan, 1813-1893.



Ripley, George, 1802-1880.

Ms.C.1      A.L.S. to Miss A.Q.T. Parsons on printing her  
    .43      Report in the ~~H~~Harbinger, with possibly 3 or 400  
no.8      extras. Thanks her for statistics of the Boston  
    Union; New York, 20 June 1848. 1 ~~ss~~.(2 p.)

I Parsons, (Miss) A. Q. T.  
dps

4

# DIGITIZED

c.1840s Ripley, George, 1802-1880

Ms.A.9.2

Vol.14

No.85

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

" ? " The writer sends a speech written from memory, hoping that the gaps will be filled from the addressee's and Miss Weston's notes. Would like to see proofs of all that we had a share in."

A.N.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Signed with initials.

I Chapman, Maria (Weston)



CRISWOLD MSS.

NO. 909

[1849] Ripley, George, 1802-1880.

[Dec.14] Extract from newspaper correspondence.

Defeat of [Frederick] Saunders in his suit for damages  
against the "New York Sun."

Ms. copy (writer unknown). 3pp. 9x6 in.



Ripley, George, 1802-1880.

\*Ch.J.7.44

A.N.S. to Andrew Preston Peabody; New York, 27 Nov. 1860.  
1 s. (2 p.)

I Peabody, Andrew Preston 1811-1893



1861

Dec 4

Ripley, George, 1802-1880; critic.

Ms.E.4.1

To John S. Dwight.

[New York.] Describes Sophia Ripley's illness and death.  
Refers with sympathy to the recent death of Dwight's wife.  
A.L.S. 7p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.



Ms. Am.

1450

no

72

Ripley, George, 1802-1880.

~~For material relating to the above see the Accession records.~~

1 Letter from Sarah Margaret (Fuller)  
Ossoli (copy) to [R. W. Emerson]  
mentioning G. Ripley.  
J. P. 30 May 1840





Ripley, George, 1802-1880; critic.

Ms.E.4.1

1846

Dwight, John Sullivan, 1813-1893; musical critic.

Mar 16

To George Ripley.

[New York.] His first lecture gave "universal satisfaction" in New York. Talks "association everywhere." Mentions several who have surrendered their stock in Brook Farm, or shown interest, especially [Horace] Greeley, Marcus Spring, and Edmund Tweedy. Has seen Mr. and Mrs. [Henry W.] Bellows, George Curtis, [Parke] Godwin and Margaret Fuller. A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 8 in.

Signed with initials.

Printed in Cooke, John Sullivan Dwight (1898), pp.111-114.



Ms.Am.

RIPLEY, GEORGE, 1802-1880.

1067

(4)

Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-1864.

A.L. (signature removed) to David Mack discussing thoughts  
about Brook Farm and George Ripley; Boston, 18 July 1841.  
1 s. (4 p.)



Ms. Eng.

RIPLEY, GEORGE, 1802-1880.

244

(15)

Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876.

A.L.S. to William Ware regarding her invalid occupations, the popularity of his books, recommending Landor's Pericles, commenting on G. Ripley & Dr. Channing, and the reception of her book on Toussaint; Tynemouth, 3 Feb. 1845. 1 s. (4p.)



Taught in Fitchburg, Mass. Was in charge of a small church in Boston for fourteen years. Started Brook Farm in 1840. Subsequently became a book reviewer and literary critic for the New York Tribune and also edited the American Encyclopedia. See also Brook Farm. See main cards for full contents.

- i.e. [Ezra] Ripley*
- Vol. 3 No. 21 A. W. Weston to D. Weston. Writer tells about meeting G. R. on a visit to Concord. 1840?
- Vol. 13 No. 26 E. Quincy to H. G. Chapman. Writer says G. R. is about to start Brook Farm. 2/26/1840
- No. 94 E. Billings to O. Johnson. Martha Ball, who recently stopped at G. R.'s house, is returning there to form more Abolitionist societies. 6/27/1840
- Vol. 14 No. 44 E. A. S. Smith to C. Weston. Writer comments on G. R.'s letter to his people. 10/26/1840

(Continued on next card)





- Vol. 15 No. 27 A. W. Weston to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. G. R. admires A. Kelley greatly. 2/25/1841
- No. 28 E. Quincy to C. Weston. Writer thinks A. Ballou's Hopedale Community will succeed better than G. R.'s Brook Farm. 2/27/1841
- No. 47 A. W. Weston to Mr. & Mrs. H. G. Chapman. Writer went to a community meeting at the Ripleys. Gives her opinion of Mrs. G. R. 5/18/1841
- Vol. 16 No. 98 "Mrs. M. W. Chapman to Whom? Writer agrees with G. R. about J. A. Collins. "1843?"
- Vol. 19 No. 26 "Mrs. M. W. Chapman to Whom? Writer says that G. R. "abused J. A. Collins as a dishonest intriguing man." "1843?"

(Continued on next card)



Card 3

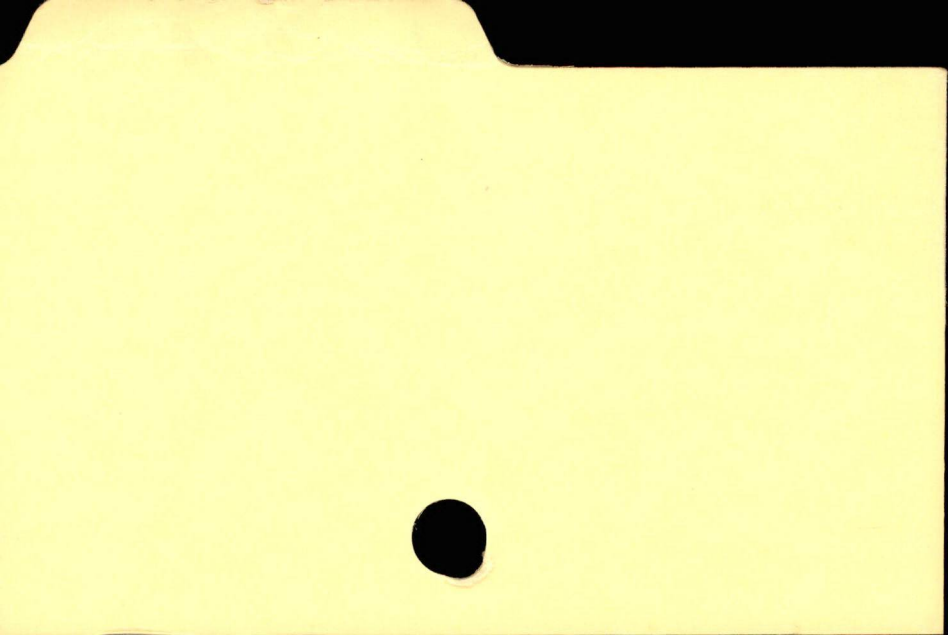
Ripley, George, 1802-1880

**Ms. A. 9.2**

Vol.20 No.53 E. Quinoy to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. "George, Rip-  
ley's Community came ... to a Dedham Anti-Slavery  
meeting. 8/2/1842?



Ripley, Henry John



\*Ms.A.

Ripley, Henry John:

21.7

p. 13

A.L.S. to whom it may concern; n.p., 24 June 1837.  
1 p.

Promise to free Abram at once.

[Newton Centre?]





#Ms.A.

Ripley, Henry John,

21.7

p. 12

A.L.S. to Stephen Collins; n.p., 24 June 1837. 1 p.

Giving Abram, his slave, freedom if Stephen Collins  
gives Clarissa, Abram's wife, her freedom.

[Newton Centre?]



DIGITIZED

Jones

\*Ms.A.

Ripley, Henry, John

21.7

p. 17

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Newton Centre,  
30 June 1837. 1 p.

Satisfied with the position taken in relation  
to Clarissa.



**DIGITIZED**

\*Ms. A.

*Jones*  
Ripley, Henry, John.

21.7

p. 20

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Newton Centre,  
5 July 1837. 3 p.

Explanation of the expression "proper assurances"  
as used in H.J.R.'s last letter.



\*Ms.A.21. Ripley, Henry John, addressee.

For correspondence addressed to the above see the following:

**DIGITIZED**

v. 7, p. 16; 27 June 1837: Amos A. Phelps - Digitized

v. 7, p. 18; 1 July 1837: Amos A. Phelps - Digitized





\*Ms.A.

21.7

p. 14

Ripley, Henry John.

Phelps, Amos Augustus

A.L.S. to whom it may concern; Boston, 24 June 1837.  
1 p.

Mr Ripley's promise to release Abram, the slave, and  
provide for him at the North.



Ripley, Henry Jones, 1798-1875.

\*Ch.J.7.43

A.L.S. to Edwards Amasa Park; Newton Center, 20 June  
1856. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Park, Edwards Amasa, 1808-1900



1797 Holmes, Abiel, 1763-1837; clergyman.

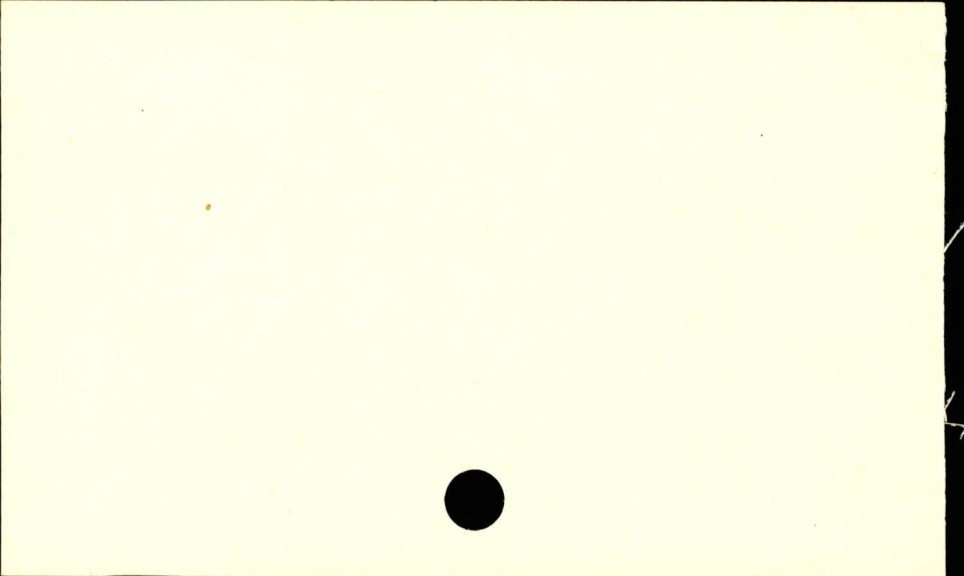
July 18

Proposal for printing by subscription the Life of Ezra  
Stiles...

Names of those subscribing may not be original signatures. Signed, Benjamin Trumbull, Rev. Levi Hart, Rev. Hezekiah Ripley, and Rev. Aaron Woodward. 1p. Printed.

11 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

Broadside.



Ripley, James W., 1794-1870.

Ch.E.12.46

Woodbury, Levi, 1789-1851.

A.L.S. to David Henshaw and others expressing agreement about political views; Washington [D. C.] 16 Jan. 1829.  
1 s. (2 p.) Signed also by Jonathan Harvey, John Chandler, William Anderson and James W. Ripley.





Ripley, Joseph

Ms. 2419

Ripley, William Y

Printed form filled out in ms.: writ of execution, William Y. Ripley, Horace Waldo and Joseph Ripley (partners negotiating business under the firm of Ripley & Waldo) vs. Abraham Wilkinson, and Isaac Wilkinson (partners negotiating business under the firm of Valley Falls Manufacturing Co.); Taunton, Mass., 14 July 1830. 1s. (1p.)



Ms.Am.

Ripley, Roswell Sabine, 1823-1887.

480

A.L.S. to J[ames T.] Amos ordering swords, etc.; Fort  
Moultrie, S. C., 25 Jan. 1861. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Amos, James T



Ms. Am.      Ripley, Roswell Sabine, 1823-1887.

---

321

A.L.S. to Edward Manigault regarding construction of  
truck for ammunition box; Fort Moultrie, S.C., 26 Jan.  
1861. 1 s. (3 p.)

- 1. Fort Moultrie.
- 1. Manigault, Edward.



1819  
July

Ripley, S

Ch B 5.53

To ?

[Written from ?] Orders a mattress of the widest kind,  
with three pillows. A.L.S. 1p.  $7 \frac{1}{4} \times 6 \frac{1}{4}$  in.





Ripley, Sally

Ms. 2820

Flower family

Letters by or relating to Francis Flower  
(merchant of Westfield, Mass.); Col. Samuel Flower  
(resident of West Springfield, Mass.) and his  
children Samuel, Elisha, Alfred, and other members  
of the Flower family. New York, Westfield, West  
Springfield, etc., 1795-1834. 24 items

(cont. on card 2)



Ripley, Sally

Flower family

(card 2)

Ms. 2820

Together with typed copies of letters from Ebenezer Ripley to Col. Samuel Flower, Francis Flower, and Alfred Flower, and from Ebenezer's wife, Sally Ripley, to Alfred Flower; and with a xerox copy of a letter from Joseph Backus to Francis Flower (Cooperstown, etc., ca. 1797-1808, 11 items).



1778  
Sep 14

Ripley, Silvanus,

Ch B 5.51

To Eleazur Wheelock.

[Hartford.] Mrs.Patten is mother of a healthy boy. Mr. Watson is willing to publish the Narrative on the same terms. Macclure and Frisbie are on their return to Dartmouth. A.L.S. lp. 7 1/2 x 5 1/2 in.

Wheelock, Eleazar

1773  
Dec 10

Ripley, Silvanus,

Ch A 7.91

To the Rev. Eleazur Wheelock.

[Written from ? ] Has not had success in adding to the fund for a new college building though he called on Governor Hutchinson and Mr. Mason. Is himself living at Salem and preaching for Whitaker and Rogers. Cannot follow the Church of England. Comments on the death of Morehead and of the shocking affair at the college. A.L.S. 4p. 7 1/2 x 6 1/2 in.

Wheelock, Eliazur  
Dartmouth College



1774 Ripley, Silvanus.

Ch A 7.92

Jan 7

To Eleazur Wheelock.

[Salem. ] Regrets that Wheelock's health is failing. Has not been able to add to the contributions for the college. Is anxious concerning the choice of tutors. Is himself supplying a pulpit at Ipswich and conducting singing schools. A.L.S. 4p. 7 1/2 x 6 1/4 in.

Wheelock, Eleazar  
Dartmouth College

[1840  
Feb 9]

Ripley, Mrs. Sophia Willard (Dana), 1803-1861. Ms.E.4.1

To John S. Dwight.

[Boston.] A "gossiping letter" written as a day by day account. Comments on Balzac's César Birotteau; describes one of Margaret Fuller's "conversations," and Mr. E[mer-son]'s lecture on education, remarking that he is tired of the lectures and "their life is departing." A.L.S. 4p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.



1840

Aug 1

Ripley, Mrs. Sophia Willard (Dana), 1803-1861. Ms.E.4.1

To John S. Dwight.

[Brook Farm.] Is not disappointed in the seclusion of Brook Farm. Is pleased that Dwight likes the Dial, as George [Ripley], Margaret [Fuller], and Theodore [Parker] "run it down unmercifully." Praises Theodore Parker's "heretical sermons." A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 8 in.

Quoted in Cooke, John Sullivan Dwight (1898), p. 40.



[1841]  
May 6

Ripley, Mrs. Sophia Willard (Dana), 1803-1861.

Ms.E.4.1 (34)

To John S. Dwight.

[Boston.] Describes preparations for Brook Farm; praises especially Mr. [Frank] Farley and Hawthorne, and comments, among others, on Lloyd Fuller [youngest brother of Margaret]. William [Henry] Channing has left Cincinnati to join the community. Reflects on the Ripleys' parting with the Purchase Street [Boston] parish. There is "no chance of Theodore Parker" there. A.L.S. 5p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.





[1846]  
Mar 14

Ripley, Mrs. Sophia Willard (Dana), 1803-1861.

Ms.E.4.1 (59)

[To John S. Dwight.]

[(Brook Farm).] Praises Dwight's lectures and tells of the Brook Farmers' eagerness to read the notice of them in the Tribune. Reports on Brook Farm affairs [after the fire of Mar. 2], and the council's probable decision to let the "school, painting and domestic industry ... constitute the associative centre" and to give the farm over to some new arrangement. Gives news of José and Lucas (Corrales). A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 8 in.

Signed "Sophia W. R. "

Printed in part in Cooke, John Sullivan Dwight,  
pp.115-117.



Chorley Family Papers.

Correspondence, &c., relating to John Chorley and his wife Margaret Byron (Doyle) Chorley, daughter of William M. S. Doyle; Boston, etc., 1786-1856. 1 box.

Included are original drawings, engravings, &c., as well as numerous letters of W.M.S. Doyle, and the ms. sermon delivered by Thomas B. Ripley on the death of Doyle.



# DIGITIZED

1840

Ripley, William P.

Ms.A.9.2

Dec.

Vol.14

No.65

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Plymouth, Mass.» Regretfully returns tickets (for the fair?)  
as only one has been sold.

A.N.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

Ms. 2419

Ripley, William Y

Printed form filled out in ms.: writ of execution,  
William Y. Ripley, Horace Waldo and Joseph Ripley  
(partners negotiating business under the firm of  
Ripley & Waldo) vs. Abraham Wilkinson, and Isaac  
Wilkinson (partners negotiating business under the  
firm of Valley Falls Manufacturing Co.); Taunton,  
Mass., 14 July 1830. 1s. (1p.)





Ripley, Ohio. Abolitionists.

**Ms. A. 1.2**

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.5 No.1 L. Tappan to G. Thompson. An Anti-Slavery society has been formed at Ripley on the Ohio River with H. A. Campbell as its president. 1/2/1835



1859  
31 Dec.

Ripley & Co.

Ms.A.4.6A  
Vol.2  
No.9

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Boston: It would give the writers pleasure to contribute toward the January Festival "such fine printing as you may need, to the amount of \$5."

A.N.S. 2p. 8 x 5 1/4 in.

Signed "Ripley & Co. W.S.B."

1 Anti-Slavery fairs  
1 Chapman, Maria (Weston)

Ripley & Waldo

Ms. 2419

Ripley, William Y

Printed form filled out in ms.: writ of execution,  
William Y. Ripley, Horace Waldo and Joseph Ripley  
(partners negotiating business under the firm of  
Ripley & Waldo) vs. Abraham Wilkinson, and Isaac  
Wilkinson (partners negotiating business under the  
firm of Valley Falls Manufacturing Co.); Taunton,  
Mass., 14 July 1830. 1s. (1p.)



**Mss. Acc.      Rippe, Frederick Henry**

---

2499b

(405)

For correspondence relating to the above see the  
Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.





Rippon, The Rev. D

Ch.H.4.36

Fuller, Andrew, 1754-1818.

A.L.S. to the Rev. D  
1795.

Rippon; Kettering, 23 Mar.



Rippon, John, 1751-1836.

Ch.D.9.38

1799  
Oct. 23

Baldwin, Thomas, 1753-1825; clergyman.

To the Reverend John Rippon, London.

[Boston.] Finds it difficult to collect data on the subject of religious revival meetings. Will forward the pamphlet which he has completed. Enquires about a Mr. Jones who sent him one of the letters. Learned through Norwood that he has been ill, and hopes that is now recovered. Expresses a perfect faith that they will meet in a later life. A.L.S. 2 p. 12 x 7 1/2 in.



Kirkland, John Thornton, 1770-1840.

A.L.S. to the Rev. Dr. [John?] Rippon concerning work of his father [Samuel Kirkland] as missionary to Oneida Indians; Boston, 9 Feb. 1799. 1 s. (4 p.) Postscript, 10 Feb. [1799].



Ms.Am.  
1089

Ripton,

A.L.S. to Thomas C. Simpson discussing news of  
mutual friends; Salem, 9 December 1850. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Simpson, Thomas C





1671  
Aug

Scottow, Joshua.

For the County Court held at York.

[Written from ?] Reasons for appeal of the case between  
Scottow and Andrew Angur concerning land in Scarborough.  
By reason of the rights grnted by the patent, by occupa-  
tion, and by rights of the fisheries, etc. A.D.S. 2p.  
Signed also by Edward Rishworth. 12 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.



1666

Rishworth, Edward

Ch A 2.57

July 26

Statement of the recording of a deed of property  
at Blackpoint, Maine, from Henry Jocelyn to Joshua  
Scottow of Boston. Signed.

See entry under:

1666

Jocelyn, Henry, 1606-1683.

July 16



Rishworth, Edward

Ch K 1.40  
V.2 P.298

1672

Jul 31

Scottow, Joshua..

For the County Court at York.



Ms. Am. Risteen, Allan Douglas, 1866-1932.

1193  
(2) Typescript; The Davenants; friends of Shakespeare;  
Hartford, Conn. [192-?] (ca. 200 p.) illus.

1. Davenant family.





Ms.Am.

Risteen, Allan Douglas, 1866-1932.

---

1193

(1)

Typescript: Wall street and the blue smokies; Hartford,  
Conn. [192-?] (344 p.)



Ms.Am.

Risteen, Allan      Douglas, 1866-1932.

1193

(3)

Miscellaneous notes and illustrative matter collected  
for his The Davenants; friends of Shakespeare; [Hartford,  
Conn., 192-?] . (79 s.)

1. Davenant family



Ms. Am.

1193

(4)

Risteen, Allan Douglas, 1866-1932.

Typed LL.S., etc. to and from Alice J. Mayes and other English correspondents on research for his The Davenants; friends of Shakespeare; Hartford, Conn. & London, etc., 1926-29. (84 s.)

1. Davenant family

I. Mayes, Alice J



1866	Ristori, Adelaide, 1822-	; actress	Ms KF
Dec.17			Vol.8
	Three programmes		No.784

Philadelphia. One programme is for Mosenthal's Deborah, and the other two are for Marengo's Pia de Tolomei. Madame Ristori had the title role in each play. Kate Field's season tickets are also included on this number.

10pp. The programmes are 7 1/4 x 5 3/4 in.; the tickets are 3 1/8 x 1 5/8 in.





Ms. 2643

Ristori, Adelaide, 1822-1906

A.Ms.S.: "L'Arte è una emanazione ... ";

St. Louis, 5 Mar. 1885.      1s. (1p.)

Signed "Adealide Ristori Del Grillo"



1868	Ristori, Adelaide, 1822-1906; actress	Ms KF
Mar.7		Vol.6
	To Kate Field?	No.581

«Avano(Havano, Cuba). The writer seems to hear the echo of Miss Field's rebuke, chiding the writer for her long silence. Says she is working like a negro and liking it. The vegetation is lovely and the sunsets suggest Del Sarto. The public is enthusiastic and the theatre is always full. Will go to New York on Apr.25 after one or two stops and will stay there through May if it isn't too hot. The press notices in Havana are very good. The people are republicans.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.



1867 Ristori, Adelaide, 1822- ; actress

Ms KF

May 9

Vol.6

To cKate Field,

No.582

cN.p.: The writer sends letters to be forwarded. Says she is very busy. She and Miss Field will arrange for the publication of her biography when she returns. Asks Miss Field to come and see her.

A.L.S. 3pp. 5 1/8 x 8 1/8 in.



1869  
Sept.9

Ristori, Adelaide, 1822- ; actress

Ms. KF

Vol.6

No.583

To «Kate Field?»

«Buenos Ayres, (Argentina). The writer says she constantly receives "the most touching testimonies of affection from all classes of society" since her visit to America. Praises the U.S. climate. Would have written, but preparations for the voyage to Buenos Ayres took all her time. Found the sea voyage to South America very tiresome. Was at Rio de Janeiro for two months. Praises the beauty of the Brazilian countryside. Received great honors and ovations from the Brazilian royal family. Gives her itinerary. Asks if Booth has finished his theatre. Says that a man named Paolo Giacometti wants to sell some of his productions to Edwin Booth. He will send some of his work to Miss F.

A.L.S. 8pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.





1873	Ristori, Adelaide, 1822-	; actress	Ms KF
June 17			Vol.6
	To „Kate Field?„		No.584

„ ? „ The writer asks Miss Field? to accept for her several invitations from Lady Dilke.

A.L.S. lp. 5 1/4 x 6 1/4 in.



1874	Ristori, Adelaide, 1822-	; actress	Ms KF
July 31			Vol.6
	To Kate Field		No.586

Valparaiso, Chile. The writer tells of the death of her mother. Gives the itinerary of her South American travels. A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 8 in.



1875	Ristori, Adelaide, 1822-	; actress	Ms KF
Jan. 15			Vol. 6
	To Kate Field,		No. 585

San Francisco, Cal. The writer enoloses letters for a M. Legouve' and a M. De Filippi, who were to introduce Miss Field to some authors she wished to meet. Says her son sent Miss Field a package. Thanks Miss Field for something. Says she leaves for Sydney on the 21st. Gives instructions about forwarding letters.

A.L. 3pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.

Signature and last part of the letter are missing.



1875  
Apr.5

Ristori, Adelaide, 1822- ; actress

Vs KF

Vol.6

No.587

To Kate Field,

Revere House, Boston. "...in order to commend you to certain persons in Paris, it is necessary that I know in what capacity you go..." Says she is not leaving Boston until Thursday at 2 p.m.

A.L.S. 2pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.





1875	Ristori, Adelaide, 1822-	: actress	Ms KF
Apr.20			Vol.6
	To Kate Field,		No.588

Philadelphia. The writer sends certain autographs desired by Miss Field. Her husband will send the information wanted by Miss Field. Would like to see her before she leaves the United States. The writer suggests a meeting.

A.L.S. 3pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.



1875  
Apr.21

Ristori, Adelaide, 1822- ; actress

Ms KF

Vol.6

No.689

To Kate Field,

Continental Hotel, Philadelphia. The writer supplies Miss Field with a missing address. Wants to know the name of certain group or association. Says she has just given a very successful recital of Lucrezia Borgia.

A.L.S. 2pp. 5 1/4 x 6 3/8 in.

Part of the letter is missing.



n.d. Ristori, Adelaide, 1822- ; actress Ms KF

Vol.6

To Kate Field,

No.590

[N.p.] The writer asks if Miss Field has taken up the vocation of reading. Says she is going to New York. Discusses Mexico and its people. Complains of the altitude of Mexico City(?).

A.L. 4pp. 5 x 8 in.

Signature removed.



1875 May 12	Ristori, Adelaide, 1822- ; actress	Ms KF Vol.6 No.691
----------------	------------------------------------	--------------------------

To Kate Field.

«The Grand Pacific Hotel. The writer says that she will be able to meet Miss Field in Cincinnati. Complains of the lack of enthusiasm of the Chicago public. "...There is a certain Lander...who is my rival..." Says that Lander gives the same performances on the same evenings as the writer.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/2 x 8 3/8 in.





1875  
May 25

Ristori, Adelaide, 1822- ; actress

Ms KF

Vol.6

No.592

To Kate Field,

St. Louis, Mo.: "I cannot tell you how disconcerted I was  
not to have met you at Cincinnati." Sends a "little Roman  
cross" for Miss Field to wear on her journey.  
A.L.S. 1p. 6 1/4 x 8 in.



1876 Oct.13	Ristori, Adelaide, 1822- ; actress	Ms KF Vol.6 No.593
----------------	------------------------------------	--------------------------

To cKate Field,

c48 Boulevard Malesherbes, Paris. The writer suggests a friend of hers as a translator of a novel by Wilkie Collins or Charles Reade. Discusses the remuneration of translators. Tells about a benefit performance she is to give.  
A.L.S. 4pp. 5 3/8 x 8 1/4 in.

Incomplete. First part missing.



1877

May 1

Ristori, Adelaide, 1822- ; actress

Ms KF

Vol.6

To Kate Field,

No.594

«Rome». The writer sends Miss Field a comedy in which she recently played. Says she reduced it from four acts to two. Suggests that it could be made the basis of a recital. Also sends a farce and tells Miss Field how to play it.

A.L.S. 6pp. 4 1/4 x 6 3/4 in.



1878  
Feb. 19

Ristori, Adelaide, 1822- ; actress

Ms. KF

Vol. 6

To Kate Field,

No. 595

«Rome». The writer is pleased by Miss Field's approval of her translation of the article on the telephone. Regrets that she couldn't get it put into more newspapers, but political news took precedence over it. Urges Miss Field to see the Paris Exhibition. Says the Italians are delighted with Prince Umberto. Compares the reactions of the Italian people to the deaths of the Pope and King Victor Emanuel. Says the Clerical party expected a revolution.

A.L.S. 8pp. 6 x 3 7/8 in.





1878

Ristori, Adelaide, 1822- ; actress

Ms KF

May 7

Vol.6

To : Kate Field,

No.595

«Rome». The writer hasn't time to write a long letter. Sends some clippings about a recital she gave.

A.L.S. 3pp. 6 x 3 7/8 in.



1878	Ristori, Adelaide, 1822-	; actress	Ms. KF
Sept. 4			Vol. 6
	To: Kate Field,		No. 596

c48 Boulevard Malesherbes, Paris. The writer tells about her theatrical engagements. "We have received your Truth which greatly pleased us." Says the weather in Paris is variable. A.L.S. 3pp. 5 3/8 x 8 3/8 in.



1878	Ristori, Adelaide, 1822-	; actress	Ms KE
Sept. 16			Vol. 6
	To Kate Field,		No. 597

Paris. The writer says she has had to give up her Paris recitals, because she can't engage a theatre.

A.L.S. 3pp. 5 3/8 x 8 1/4 in.



1878	Ristori, Adelaide, 1822-	: actress	Ms KF
Jan.20			Vol.6
	To Kate Field,		No.598

276 via Monterone, Rome. The writer tells of the difficulties she has had in getting an article of Miss Field's printed in the Italian newspapers. Wants a mutual friend to give Miss Field some stars for mourning, which Miss Field is to give her.

A.L.S. 4pp. 6 x 3 7/8 in.





1879 Aug.9	Ristori, Adelaide, 1822- ; actress	Ms KE Vol.6 No.600
---------------	------------------------------------	--------------------------

To Kate Field.

St. Moritz, Switzerland. The writer tells about the activities of her family. Says that there are a great many Germans and Jews at St. Moritz. Wishes she could tour the United States, giving recitals with Salvini. Thinks Miss Field was right in objecting to "the influence of the charlatanism" of Madame Sarah Bernhardt. Describes her eccentricities and criticizes her acting. "I conclude by saying I consider her an actress of great intelligence, -of great practice, -but never a genius..."

A.L.S. 12pp. 5 1/8 x 8 1/8 in.



1879  
Jan. 18

Ristori, Adelaide, 1822- ; actress

Ms KE

Vol. 6

To cKate Field.

No. 601

cVia Monterone, Rome. The writer talks about her children, and a trip to Spain. Asks what Miss Field is doing. Tells about the new Queen of Italy, and an attempt by one Casananti to assassinate the King.

A.L.S. 8pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.



n.d.	Ristori, Adelaide, 1822-	; actress	Ms KF
------	--------------------------	-----------	-------

Vol.6

To cKate Field,

No.602

cN.p.] The writer hopes to obtain some theatre tickets. Has been trying to get in touch with Miss Field, but has been unable to do so on account of a cold.

A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1/8 x 5 1/4 in.



1986	Ristori, Adelaide, 1822-	; actress	Ms KF
Feb.15			Vol.6
	To cKate Field,		No.603

cParis. The writer says she is glad to know that Miss Field is in Paris. Asks Miss Field to come and see her.  
A.N.S. 1p. 4 1/8 x 5 1/8 in.





1880	Ristori, Adelaide, 1822-	; actress	Ms KF
Aug.23			Vol.6
	To «Kate Field?»		No.603

«St. Moritz, Switzerland». The writer regrets not having been able to write sooner. Says that when she sees the addressee again she will tell her about her trip last year. Says it is a long story.

A.L.S. 2pp. 4 1/2 x 3 1/2 in.



1886	Ristori, Adelaide, 1822-	actress	Ms KF
July 10			Vol.6
	To Kate Field		No.604

48 Boulevard Malesherbes. The writer says she is leaving Paris and will not return until the 1st of September. Gives the address of Tommaso Salvini. Says that Salvini's wife died.

A.L.S. 3pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.



Ristori, Adelaide, 1822-.. : actress

Ms KF

Vol.6

No.599

1879

Apr.26

Degrís, Maurice Fancon

Poem to Adelaide Ristori

M.p.: The writer praises Madame Ristori's performance of  
the part of Queen Elizabeth.

Ms. 2pp. 6 7/8 x 9 in.



Hawthorne Mss

[c.1866  
Nov ]

Ristori, Adelaide, 1822-1906.

Hawthorne, Una, 1844-1877.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord.] Asks him to secure a ticket for [Adelaide]  
Ristori's performance on Saturday. A.N.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

